Nathan Brown
1761-1844

Margaret Simpson
1764 – 1837

44

45

v.1

NATHAN BROWN – 1763-1844
&
MARGARET SIMPSON – 1764-1837

John Brown	**1788-**	**Emma**
Jeremiah Brown	**1790—1852**	**1-Elizabeth 2-Marion**
Henry Brown	**1785---1846**	**Margaret**
Zephaniah Brown	**1787-1875**	**Elizabeth Headley**
Isaac Brown	**1801-1862**	**Barsheba Darling 1805-**
ReubenBrown	**1799-1875**	**Sarah Jones**
Simpson Brown	**1797-1876**	**Charlotte Beck**
Freeman Brown		
Joanna Brown	**1793-1841**	**John Reid**
Mary Brown	**1792-**	**Lemuel G. Wiggins**
Violetta Brown	**1803-1880**	**Charles Lott**
Minerva Brown	**1806-1885**	**William Lott 1808-1855**
Margaret Brown	**1788**	
Hester Brown	**1795-1831**	**Caleb Odle 1793-1865**

Return to normal view

PENDRY from Wales

Entries: 67176 **Updated:** 2010-11-27 23:25:22 UTC (Sat)
Contact: David L. PENDRY dpendry@powerc.net

- *ID:* I54095
- *Name:* Margaret SIMPSON
- *Surname:* SIMPSON
- *Given Name:* Margaret
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* ABT 1764
- *Death:* 15 Apr 1837 in Jackson Co., OH., USA
- *Burial:* Apr 1837 Jackson Co., OH., USA
- *_UID:* 405AA30E4DCED24788C830970B215E88A8AD
- *Change Date:* 18 Jan 2008 at 00:00:00

Marriage 1 Nathan BROWN b: ABT 1763

Children

1. Zephaniah BROWN b: 25 Feb 1787 in NJ., USA
2. Margaret BROWN b: ABT 1788
3. Mary Polly BROWN b: ABT 1795 in NY., USA
4. John BROWN
5. BROWN b: bet 1794/1802
6. BROWN b: bet 1794/1802
7. BROWN b: bet 1802/1810
8. BROWN b: bet 1804/1810
9. Jeremiah BROWN b: ABT 1790
10. Joannah BROWN b: ABT 1794
11. Hester M. BROWN b: ABT 1796
12. Simpson BROWN b: ABT 1798
13. Isaac BROWN b: 14 Jun 1801 in NY., USA
14. Violett BROWN b: ABT 1802
15. Freeman BROWN
16. Minerva BROWN b: ABT 1807
17. Reuben BROWN
18. Henry BROWN

Return to normal view

PENDRY from Wales

Entries: 67176 **Updated:** 2010-11-27 23:25:22 UTC (Sat)
Contact: David L. PENDRY dpendry@powerc.net

- *ID:* I41485
- *Name:* Zephaniah BROWN
- *Surname:* BROWN
- *Given Name:* Zephaniah
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 25 Feb 1787 in NJ., USA
- *Death:* 30 Jan 1875 in Tippecanoe Co., IN., USA
- *Burial:* Feb 1875 Tippecanoe Co., IN., USA
- *_UID:* 75A24440DD3B12478A5008BD1BBBCD56A4CC
- *Note:*

  Death 87y's, 11m's, 5d's.= 25 Feb. 1787. Poss born in VT.???

  1820 C's Milton Twp., Jackson Co., OH., P3. Males 3-10, 2-16, 1-45. Females 1-16, 1-26.
  1830 C's Unk. Twp., Wabash Co., IN., P1. Males 1-10, 2-15, 1-20, 1-50. Females 1-5, 1-40.
  1840 C's Shelby Twp., Tippecanoe Co., IN., P3. Males 1-20, 1-30, 1-60. Females 1-10, 1-15, 1-50.
  1850 C's Shelby Twp., Tippecanoe Co., IN., P8/D55. Age 63, NY. Farmer.
  1860 C's Shelby Twp., Tippecanoe Co., IN., P22/D150. Age 73, NJ. Farmer.
  1870 C's Shelby Twp., Tippecanoe Co., IN., P15/D108. Age 83, NJ. Farmer.

- *Change Date:* 18 Jan 2008 at 00:00:00

Father: Nathan BROWN b: ABT 1763
Mother: Margaret SIMPSON b: ABT 1764

Marriage 1 Elizabeth b: 4 Dec 1793

- *Married:* BEF 1810

Children

1. BROWN b: bet 1810/1820
2. BROWN b: bet 1815/1820
3. BROWN b: bet 1815/1820
4. BROWN b: bet 1820/1830
5. BROWN b: bet 1825/1830
6. Sarah M. BROWN b: ABT 1837 in NJ., USA

ancestry.com

Vermont Pensioners, 1835

Information:

County: Addison Co.
Name: Nathan **Brown**
Rank: Private
Annual Allowance: 40 00
Sums Received: 120 00
Description of service: Connecticut militia
When placed on the pension roll: November 5, 1832
Commencement of pension: March 4, 1831
Age: 69
Laws under which inscribed, increased or reduced OR Remarks.: -

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Vermont Pensioners, 1835* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1998.
Original data: United States Senate. *Report from the Secretary of War, in Obedience to Resolutions of the Senate of the 5th and 30th of June, 1834, and the 3d of March, 1835, In Relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States. [Vermont Section]*. Washington, D.C.: Duff Green, 1835.

Description:

Vermont soldiers covered under various pension acts in 1835

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

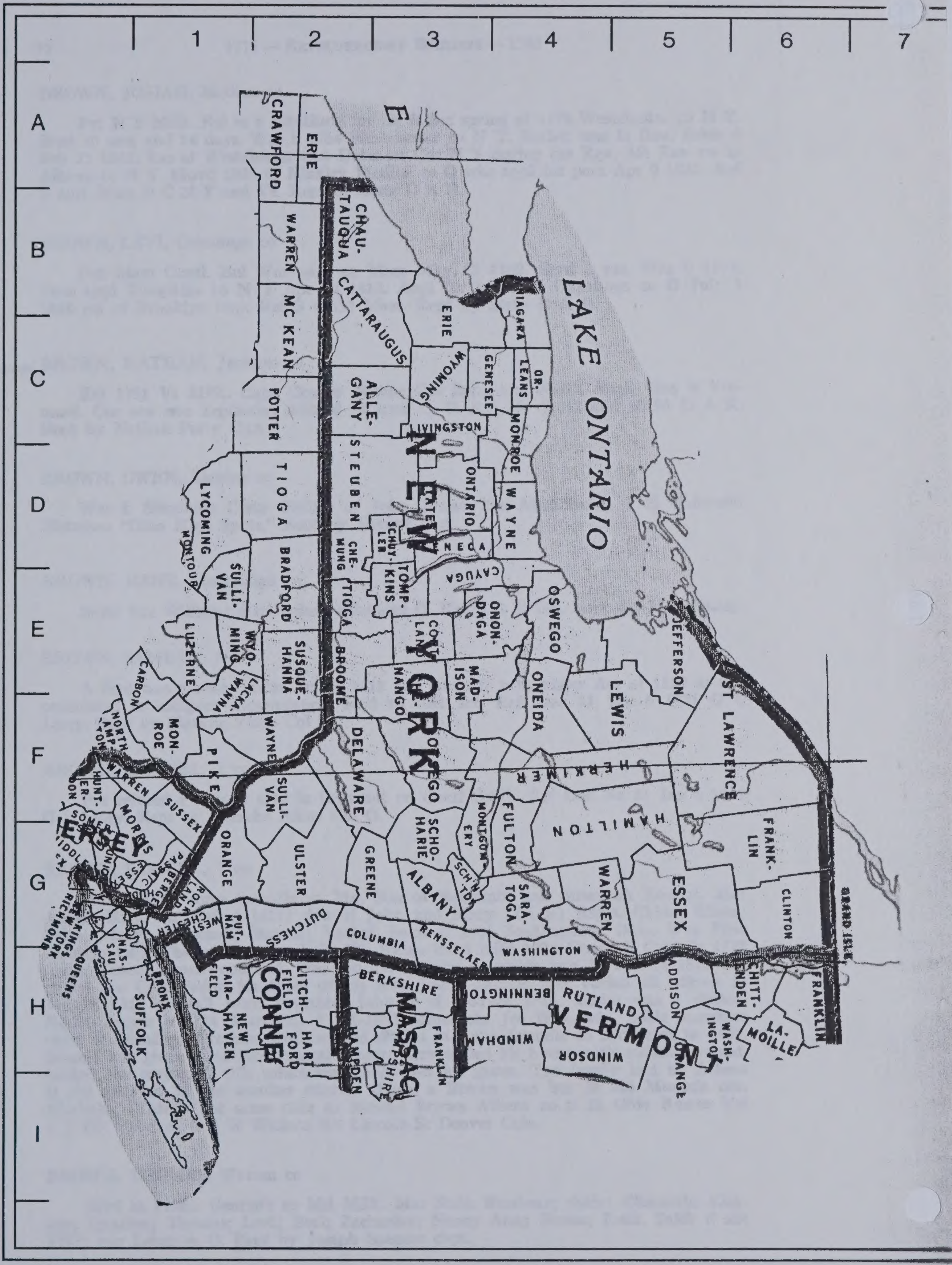
Marriage 2 Elizabeth HAIN b: ABT 1816 in OH., USA

- *Married:* 12 Jan 1843 in Tippecanoe Co., IN., USA

ildren

1. Louisa E. BROWN b: ABT 1844 in IN., USA
2. Nathan BROWN b: ABT 1847 in IN., USA
3. Mary H. BROWN b: ABT 1851 in IN., USA
4. Karita E. BROWN b: ABT 1853 in IN., USA
5. Thomas F. BROWN b: ABT 1856 in IN., USA
6. William BROWN b: ABT 1861 in IN., USA

NEW YORK COUNTY MAP


1
2
3
4
5
6
7
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
LAKE ONTARIO
NEW YORK
E
ERSEY
CONNE
MASSAC
VERMONT
CRAWFORD
ERIE
WARREN
MC KEAN
POTTER
TIOGA
LYCOMING
MONTOUR
SULLIVAN
BRADFORD
WYOMING
LUZERNE
CARBON
LACKAWANNA
SUSQUEHANNA
WAYNE
MONROE
PIKE
NORTHAMPTON
WARREN
SUSSEX
HUNTERDON
SOMERSET
MORRIS
PASSAIC
BERGEN
ESSEX
UNION
MIDDLESEX
HUDSON
CHAUTAUQUA
CATTARAUGUS
ALLEGANY
STEUBEN
CHEMUNG
TIOGA
BROOME
DELAWARE
SULLIVAN
ORANGE
ULSTER
ROCKLAND
WESTCHESTER
PUTNAM
DUTCHESS
GREENE
COLUMBIA
ALBANY
RENSSELAER
SCHOHARIE
SCHENECTADY
OTSEGO
CHENANGO
CORTLAND
TOMPKINS
SCHUYLER
YATES
SENECA
CAYUGA
ONONDAGA
MADISON
ONEIDA
OSWEGO
JEFFERSON
LEWIS
ST LAWRENCE
HERKIMER
HAMILTON
FULTON
MONTGOMERY
SARATOGA
WARREN
WASHINGTON
ESSEX
FRANKLIN
CLINTON
ERIE
NIAGARA
ORLEANS
GENESEE
WYOMING
LIVINGSTON
MONROE
ONTARIO
WAYNE
RICHMOND
KINGS
NEW YORK
QUEENS
NASSAU
BRONX
SUFFOLK
FAIRFIELD
NEW HAVEN
LITCHFIELD
HARTFORD
BERKSHIRE
HAMPDEN
HAMPSHIRE
FRANKLIN
BENNINGTON
WINDHAM
WINDSOR
RUTLAND
ADDISON
ORANGE
WASHINGTON
CHITTENDEN
LAMOILLE
FRANKLIN
GRAND ISLE

Bordering States: Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Pennsylvania

BROWN, JOSIAH, Medina co

Pvt N Y Milit. Enl as a substitute for his father spring of 1778 Westchester co N Y. Srvd 10 mos and 14 days. Was b 1764 Westchester co N Y. Father was in Rev. Soldr d Feb 25 1843. Res at Westchester and Dutchess Cos N Y during the Rev. Aft Rev res in Albany co N Y. Movd 1826 to Hinkley Medina co O whr appl for pens Apr 9 1833. Ref S 2101 Mass N C N Y and Va. Rept by State D A R.

BROWN, LEVI, Cuyahoga co

Pvt Mass Contl. Enl Worcester co Mass May 15 1780. Srvd 3 yrs. Was b 1763. Pens appl Tompkins co N Y Apr 14 1818. Appl for trnsfr to Cuyahoga co O July 5 1824 res of Brooklyn twp. Ref S 42633 Mass. Rept by State D A R.

BROWN, NATHAN, Jackson co

Enl 1781 Vt Milit. Capt Charles Nelson Col Benjamin Wait's Regt. Was b Vermont. One son was Zephania; soldr d Jackson co O. Ref No 59212 and 50193 D A R. Rept by Nathan Perry chpt.

BROWN, OWEN, Licking co

Was b Simsbury Conn. Father of John Brown the Abolitionist. J H Galbraith Historian "Ohio High Spots." Rept by Hetuck chpt.

BROWN, RANS, Champaign co

Soldr bur Williams farm below Aberdeen O. Ref S A R list. Rept by Jane Dailey.

BROWN, SAMUEL, ? co

A lieut was a pensr under Act of 1818 but taken fr rolls under Act of 1820 as not considered in indigent circumstances accd to that act. Ref Doc 31 Jan 6 1831 O S Libry. Rept by Blanche Rings Col O.

BROWN, SAMUEL, ? co

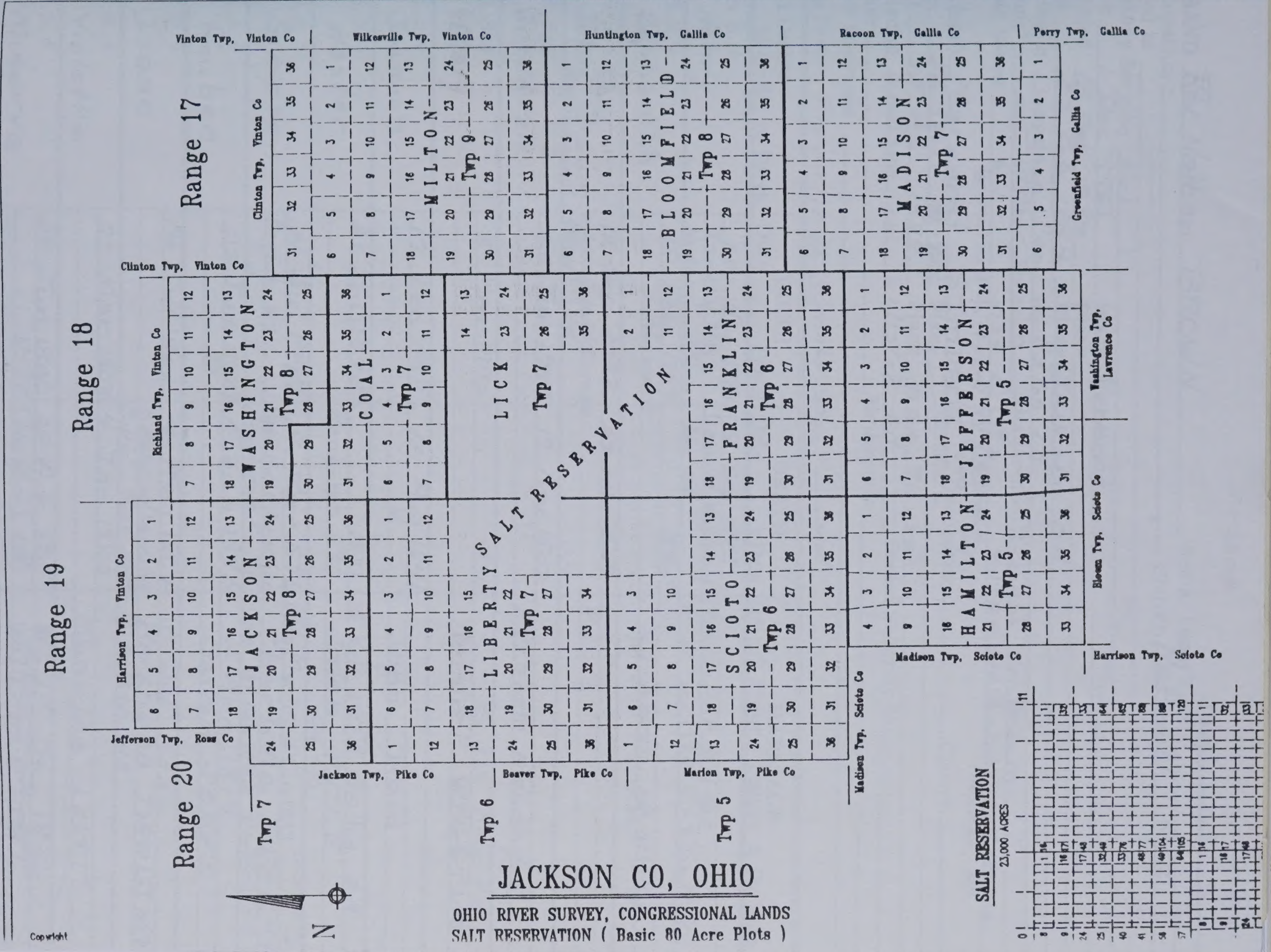
Pvt refused a pens as srvd in Regt not on Contl Estab. Ref Doc No 31 Jan 6 1831 O S Libry. Rept by Blanche Rings Col O.

BROWN, SAMUEL, ? co

Was b 1745 Anne Arundle co Md. Son of Benjamin and Susannah Rondal. Mar Achsah Riggs (b 1746 d 1817) dau of John and Mary (Davis) Riggs. Chldr: Elisha; John; Mary; Susannah; Samuel; Vachel. Soldr d 1833 Southeastern Ohio. Was First Lieut in Capt Charles Hammond Co Elk Ridge Battl milit 1776 Conn. A Capt in 1778 under General Smallwood Md. Was too old to take an active part in war of 1812 but signed the Commission for three of his sons John; Samuel and Vachel all officers in war of 1812 and all were wounded. John d of wounds 1814. Elisha was a doctor. Elisha Brown b 1774 Maryland d 1-1-1863 Minnesota Jct Wisconsin. Soldr ancestors came fr Dumfries Ayrshire Scotland and settled in Anne Arundle co Md prior to 1665. Samuel was given a military funeral a negro servant led his horse, with saddle reversed, behind the corpse. A rifle salute was fired over his grave. The family livd nr Athens O abt 1833 to 35 but another relative thinks a Brown was bur in old Mounds cem Marietta. (This is not same data as Samuel Brown Athens co p 55 Ohio Roster Vol 1. J D). Received fr S W Wallace 304 Lincoln St Denver Colo.

BROWN, THOMAS, Warren co

Srvd in Prince George's co Md Milit. Mar Ruth Brashear; chldr: Elizabeth; Eleanor; Ignatius; Thomas; Levi; Beal; Zacharius; Nancy Ann; Simon; Ruth. Soldr d abt 1797; bur Lebanon O. Rept by Joseph Spencer chpt.


Vinton Twp, Vinton Co
Wilkesville Twp, Vinton Co
Huntington Twp, Gallia Co
Racoon Twp, Gallia Co
Perry Twp, Gallia Co
Clinton Twp, Vinton Co
Greenfield Twp, Gallia Co
Range 17
MILTON
Twp 9
BLOOMFIELD
Twp 8
MADISON
Twp 7
Clinton Twp, Vinton Co
Richland Twp, Vinton Co
Range 18
WASHINGTON
Twp 8
COAL
Twp 7
LICK
Twp 7
SALT RESERVATION
FRANKLIN
Twp 6
JEFFERSON
Twp 5
Washington Twp, Lawrence Co
Range 19
Harrison Twp, Vinton Co
JACKSON
Twp 8
LIBERTY
Twp 7
SCIOTO
Twp 6
HAMILTON
Twp 5
Bloom Twp, Scioto Co
Jefferson Twp, Ross Co
Madison Twp, Scioto Co
Harrison Twp, Scioto Co
Range 20
Jackson Twp, Pike Co
Beaver Twp, Pike Co
Marion Twp, Pike Co
Madison Twp, Scioto Co
Twp 7
Twp 6
Twp 5
N
SALT RESERVATION
23,000 ACRES
Copyright

JACKSON CO, OHIO

OHIO RIVER SURVEY, CONGRESSIONAL LANDS
SALT RESERVATION (Basic 80 Acre Plots)

Haley.

S = same

# 10

Page

HUSBAND Rev. Nathan BROWN Social Security No.
Occupation Church Methodist, M.G.
Lived at
Military Service Rev
Born 1 Dec 1761 Place Vermont
Married 13 Dec 1784 Place
Died 23 Feb 1844 Place (Jackson) OH
Buried at Woodson Cem. Wellston OH
Father Walter Brown Mother(nee) Joannah Von Braum
~~Other wives~~ b 1724 d 1772 b Southold Suffock, NY d Blairstown Sussex, NY — b 1724 3 Nov d - 3 Nov 1805 Ithaca Tompkins, NY

WIFE(nee) Margaret SIMPSON Occupation Church
Born 16 Jan 1766 Place
Died 15 Apr. 1837. Place Age 71 yrs
Buried at Woodson Cem. Wellston OH ~~Social~~ Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

? Solomon Brown 178-1873 marr Eliz. Vernon

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	DEATH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1 M	S. S. # Henry	10 Nov 1785	Jersey City Hudson, NJ	8 Sep 1846	Laurel Hocking Co. OH	Margaret Bright b 15 Mar 1788 d 27 Jun 1871(5)
2 M	S. S. # Zephaniah	25 Feb 1787	Vermont		1875	Elizabeth Headley - 1842
3 M	S. S. # Rev. John Brown Methodist	18 Sep 1788	East side of Cayuga Lake, NY	23 Mar 1859	OH	Emma
4 M	S. S. # Jeremiah	25 Jun 1790		17 Apr 1852		Elizabeth Headley
5 F	S. S. # Mary	8 Mar 1792			1836	Ca 1812 Ross, OH Lemuel WIGGINS
6 F	S. S. # Johanna	17 Dec 1793		12 Aug 1841		John Reid
7 F	S. S. # Hester	21 Jul 1795			1831 Randolph, IN	8 Nov 1815 Gallia, OH Caleb ODLE Owen
8 M	S. S. # Simpson	4 Jul 1797	Cayuga, NY	19 Mar 1876	Prarie City, White Brookston IN	Eliz Martin - 5 Jun 1817 Jackson Co OH Charlotte BECK 1814 Marr: 24 Feb 1842 Hocking, OH
9 M	S. S. # Reuben	22 Jun 1799	NY	5 Jun 1875		2 Apr 1818 Sarah JONES
10 M	S. S. # Isaac	14 Jul 1801		4 May 1862	Pittsburg Landing Civil War 53rd	10 Jul 1832 Bersheba DARLING b. 1805 VA
11 F	S. S. # Violette	27 Mar 1803		4 Jan 1880		Charles LOTT
12 F	S. S. # Minerva	30 Jun 1806	NY	29 Apr 1885	(Jackson) OH	15 Dec 1836 William M^c LOTT d 31 Mar 1853

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

13 M Nathan Freeman Brown 23 Jul 1809 NY - d 1889 Harriet Rossaria

Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised Anna D Martin ~~1810-1865~~

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

FORM SF

Zephaniah: b in VT 1787
r - East side of Cayuga Lake 1787/1788
r (Pickaway) OH

~~Isaac + Bersheba Darling's children were:~~
~~1 Elizabeth b 1824~~
~~2 Joseph b 1826~~
~~3 Harriet b 1830~~
~~4 John D. b 1840~~
entered on family sheet in the Computer.

Simpson & Zephaniah were early settlers of Tippacanoe Co. IN.
The Browns & Wiggins are numerous in IN, is a quote from the historical sketch read at the Brown - Partee family reunion in 1900 held at Rural Chapel, Defiance Co. OH.

DAR Members; Charles Wilbur he died 1918 in Rensseler, IN
20922 Agnes (Brown) Coen, Rensselaer, IN
elec DAR 1897. d/o George H. + Eliz (Nichols) Brown

50193 Minerva (Brown) Kassner, Orville
(Bute) CA - Oakland Chapter 373
elec. DAR Feb 1905

59212 Rebecca (Brown) Porter - Mrs. Wilson Porter
Rensselaers, IN; Gen. Van Resselaer's Chapter
b Barkley Twp. (Jasper) IN in 1907
d/o Geo. Headley & Eliz. (Nichols) Brown

Geo. Headley Brown s/o Zephania & Brown.

DAR - AD 15753 - Ancestor number

Wm Lott d: 31 May 1853 Jackson, Vinton Co, OH
bur: Salem Cem. Milton Twp. Jackson Co. OH

Charlotte Beck b 1817 - 1896
Brookston (White Co.) IN

Rev. John Brown - find licensed to preach 1809
s/o Rev. Nathan & ~~Piqua~~ Pickaway Co. OH.
Margaret Simpson Check for death record Pickaway Co. OH
Brown

in 1859, 23 Mar.

Check for marr. record
Check for name of wife

Bur: "beautiful Cem. east of Portsmouth.

search War 1812 records Jeremiah Brown
b 25 Jun 1790 d 17 Apr. 1852 IN m 1st
Elizabeth — m(2) Marion
(Indianapolis) search -

Wiggins (Fam. Hist - (Jasper) IN
Brown " " (Jasper) Tippecanoe) IN
(Indianapolis)

✱ In Indiana - see if I can find out the
birth place of Zephaniah Brown
1785 If Zephaniah was born in VT then
1761 (24) ~~be~~ Rev. Nathan & Margaret (Simpson).
Brown moved to NY between Feb
1787 & Sept 1788.

Can I find a Ministers License for
Rev. Nathan Brown. in VT/CT.

Check Pickaway Co.

Official Roster Vol. 2
of the Soldiers of the Am. Rev

BROWN, JOSIAH, Medina co

Pvt N Y Milit. Enl as a substitute for his father spring of 1778 Westchester co N Y. Srvd 10 mos and 14 days. Was b 1764 Westchester co N Y. Father was in Rev. Soldr d Feb 25 1843. Res at Westchester and Dutchess Cos N Y during the Rev. Aft Rev res in Albany co N Y. Movd 1826 to Hinkley Medina co O whr appl for pens Apr 9 1833. Ref S 2101 Mass N C N Y and Va. Rept by State D A R.

BROWN, LEVI, Cuyahoga co

Pvt Mass Contl. Enl Worcester co Mass May 15 1780. Srvd 3 yrs. Was b 1763. Pens appl Tompkins co N Y Apr 14 1818. Appl for trnsfr to Cuyahoga co O July 5 1824 res of Brooklyn twp. Ref S 42633 Mass. Rept by State D A R.

BROWN, NATHAN, Jackson co

Enl 1781 Vt Milit. Capt Charles Nelson Col Benjamin Wait's Regt. Was b Vermont. One son was Zephania; soldr d Jackson co O. Ref No 59212 and 50193 D A R. Rept by Nathan Perry chpt.

BROWN, OWEN, Licking co

Was b Simsbury Conn. Father of John Brown the Abolitionist. J H Galbraith Historian "Ohio High Spots." Rept by Hetuck chpt.

BROWN, RANS, Champaign co

Soldr bur Williams farm below Aberdeen O. Ref S A R list. Rept by Jane Dailey.

BROWN, SAMUEL, ? co

A lieut was a pensr under Act of 1818 but taken fr rolls under Act of 1820 as not considered in indigent circumstances accd to that act. Ref Doc 31 Jan 6 1831 O S Libry. Rept by Blanche Rings Col O.

BROWN, SAMUEL, ? co

Pvt refused a pens as srvd in Regt not on Contl Estab. Ref Doc No 31 Jan 6 1831 O S Libry. Rept by Blanche Rings Col O.

BROWN, SAMUEL, ? co

Was b 1745 Anne Arundle co Md. Son of Benjamin and Susannah Rondal. Mar Achsah Riggs (b 1746 d 1817) dau of John and Mary (Davis) Riggs. Chldr: Elisha; John; Mary; Susannah; Samuel; Vachel. Soldr d 1833 Southeastern Ohio. Was First Lieut in Capt Charles Hammond Co Elk Ridge Battl milit 1776 Conn. A Capt in 1778 under General Smallwood Md. Was too old to take an active part in war of 1812 but signed the Commission for three of his sons John; Samuel and Vachel all officers in war of 1812 and all were wounded. John d of wounds 1814. Elisha was a doctor. Elisha Brown b 1774 Maryland d 1-1-1863 Minnesota Jct Wisconsin. Soldr ancestors came fr Dumfries Ayrshire Scotland and settled in Anne Arundle co Md prior to 1665. Samuel was given a military funeral a negro servant led his horse, with saddle reversed, behind the corpse. A rifle salute was fired over his grave. The family livd nr Athens O abt 1833 to 35 but another relative thinks a Brown was bur in old Mounds cem Marietta. (This is not same data as Samuel Brown Athens co p 55 Ohio Roster Vol 1. J D). Received fr S W Wallace 304 Lincoln St Denver Colo.

BROWN, THOMAS, Warren co

Srvd in Prince George's co Md Milit. Mar Ruth Brashear; chldr: Elizabeth; Eleanor; Ignatius; Thomas; Levi; Beal; Zacharius; Nancy Ann; Simon; Ruth. Soldr d abt 1797; bur Lebanon O. Rept by Joseph Spencer chpt.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Pickaway co

Res in Pickaway co 1833 æ 75. Ref Pa Arch. Rept by Mary Steinmetz.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Mahoning co

Pvt. Pensd. Was b 1760; mar Martha (1760-1846); William a son (1788-1833) mar Ann Porter. Soldr d 1833 Poland O. Ref Will bk 11 Martha Brown prob 1841; Old Pension Bks; News letter establishes son William Brown. Rept by Mahoning chpt.

BRUCE, WILLIAM, Preble co

Srvd thro Rev fr Va. Was b 9-20-1762 Va; mar Frances Lewis b 1771 in Ky; soldr d 1832 bur Mound Hill cem Preble co. Had a family. Came to O; was founder of Eaton Preble co O and a great man of co. Rept by Commodore Preble chpt.

BRUMFIELD, HUMPHREY, Lawrence co

Pvt Va Milit. Was b June 22 1752 Amelia co Va. Movd to Halifax co Va whn abt 10 yrs of æ; then to Pittsylvania; then Montgomery co till 1816 when movd to Gallia co O whr appl for pens Nov 28 1833. Pensd 4-3-1834 in Lawrence co O. Ref S 8105 Va. Rept by State D A R.

BRYAN, ANDREW MORRISON, Greene co

Bur nr Jamestown Greene co. Mrs Lindsay M Brein Dayton states record is estab Rept by Catharine Green chpt.

BRYAN, THOMAS, Jefferson co

Pvt Md Milit. Enl in Md whl living Baltimore co. Srvd 1 yr. Was æ 92 in 1833; b Mar 17 1741 Waterford Ireland. Res for abt 4 yrs aft Rev in Baltimore co Md and from there movd to Berkley co Va and livd abt 4 yrs; then to Green co Pa for abt 6 yrs; from there to Jefferson co O whr appl for pens Aug 27 1833 res Steubenville twp. Ref S 3050 Md. Rept by State D A R.

BRYAN, WILLIAM, Noble co

Pvt in the Rev 5th Md Regt. Was b Berks co Pa 1728. (C C Danford Lewisville O rept he was b in Fayette co Pa). Mar Mary Ann 1750; chldr: James; Cornelius; (both Rev soldrs); Josias; Rebecca. Soldr d 1795 Monroe now Noble co. Bur Beaver twp Noble co O. Ref Bryantown Hundred 1775-78; Md Arch Vol 18 p 186; Census of Charles co Md recd p 310. Rept by J D and Columbus chpt.

BRYAN, CORNELIUS, Noble co

Enl Bryantown Hundred. Srvd in Jefferson co W Va Milit fr 5-31-1781 to 6-22-1781 under Capt Aquilla Whitaker. Was b Charles co Md 1760. Son of William Bryan and Mary Ann; mar (1st wf unknown) 2nd Sarah Danford. Chldr: James; John; Ann; Thomas; Peter; Cornelius Jr. Soldr d 1830 what is now Noble co; bur Watson cem nr Summerfield O. Inscript "C B — 1760-1830." He came to O 1795 fr Jefferson co W Va. Grave mrkd with small square stone even with the ground. Ref Md Arch; cens Charles co Md; Bryantown Hundred 1775-8. Was a farmer; mill wright; J Peace and postmaster. Rept by Columbus chpt.

BRYANT, DAVID, Knox co

Capt Major Lieut-Col of N H Milit 1776-80 b Haverhill Mass; d Mt Vernon O; mar Mary Gilman (1763-99); David was one son; ref V 115 p 112 No 114361 D A R.

BRYANT, DAVID, Knox co and Ind

Ref Bryant Genealogy by Clara Vaile Braden gives military recd p 34 of this soldr; b 1756 Springfield N J; removd to Pa 1791; thence to Knox co O in 1816 whr was

NATHAN BROWN

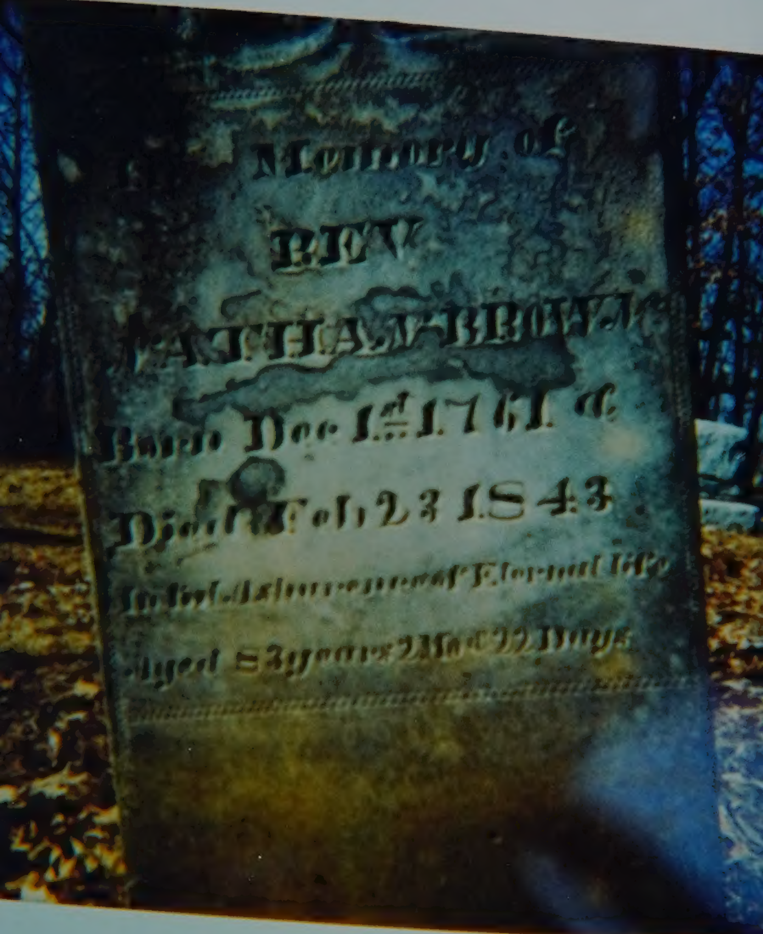
The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio: Vol. 11, Published by the State Society Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio.

Brown, Nathan: Jackson County, Ohio.

Enlisted 1781 Vermont Militia, Pvt. Capt. Charles Nelson's Co., Col. Benjamin Wait's Regiment. Was born in Vermont. One son was Zephaniah; soldier died Jackson County, Ohio. Ref. No. 59212 and 50193. DAR Report by Nathan Perry Chapter. Vol. 11, Pg. 72.

The State of Vermont, Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War 1775 to 1783. Published by the authority of the Legislature; Compiled by John E. Goodrich of Vermont Historical Society, Rutland, Vermont. The Tuttle Company 1904.

New York in 1800, An Index to the Federal Census Schedules of the State of New York, Edited by Phillip McMullen, Gendex Corporation, Prove, Utah 1971.
Brown, Nathan - Cayuga County 580:8


In Memory of
REV
MATTHEW BROWN
Born Dec 1st 1761 &
Died Feb 23 1843
In full Assurance of Eternal life
Aged 83 years 2 Mo & 22 Days

< >024 35100 NNNNH03HU 750

Leona Bayes

Rev. Nathan Brown

I am the dau. of H. LeRoy Bayes
& Sarah Ellen Fickle.

Roy Bayes is the son of Wm Patten Bayes
& Mahala Ann Partee

Mahala Ann Partee is the dau of Capt. John Parte
& Nancy Brown

Nancy Brown is the dau of Reuben Brown
& Sarah Jones

Reuben Brown is the son of Nathan Brown
& Margaret Simpson

1860 United States Federal Census

1 citation provides evidence for **Name**, **Birth**, **Residence**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Samuel McDaniel (McDonald)**

Simpson Brown

Brown Family Tree Return to family tree Tree pages Owner: larrydean12 find a person in this tree

Family Group Sheet

Parents

Nathan Brown
1761 - 1843

Margaret Simpson
1766 - 1837

Parents

George Martin
1761 - 1830

Jane

Husband

Alternate Spouses (1)

Simpson Brown

B: **4 Jul 1797**
Cayuga County, New York

D: **19 Mar 1876**
Brookston, White Co., Indiana

Wife

Elizabeth Martin

B: **1798**

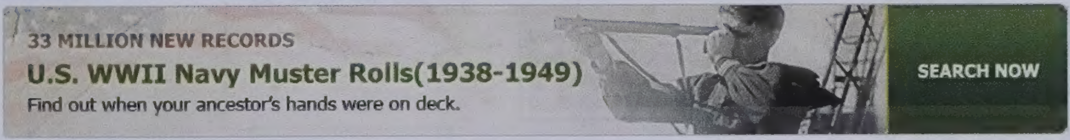
D: **6 Apr 1841**
Hocking County, Ohio, USA

Relationship Events

Marriage	**5 Jun 1817** Jackson County, Ohio

Children

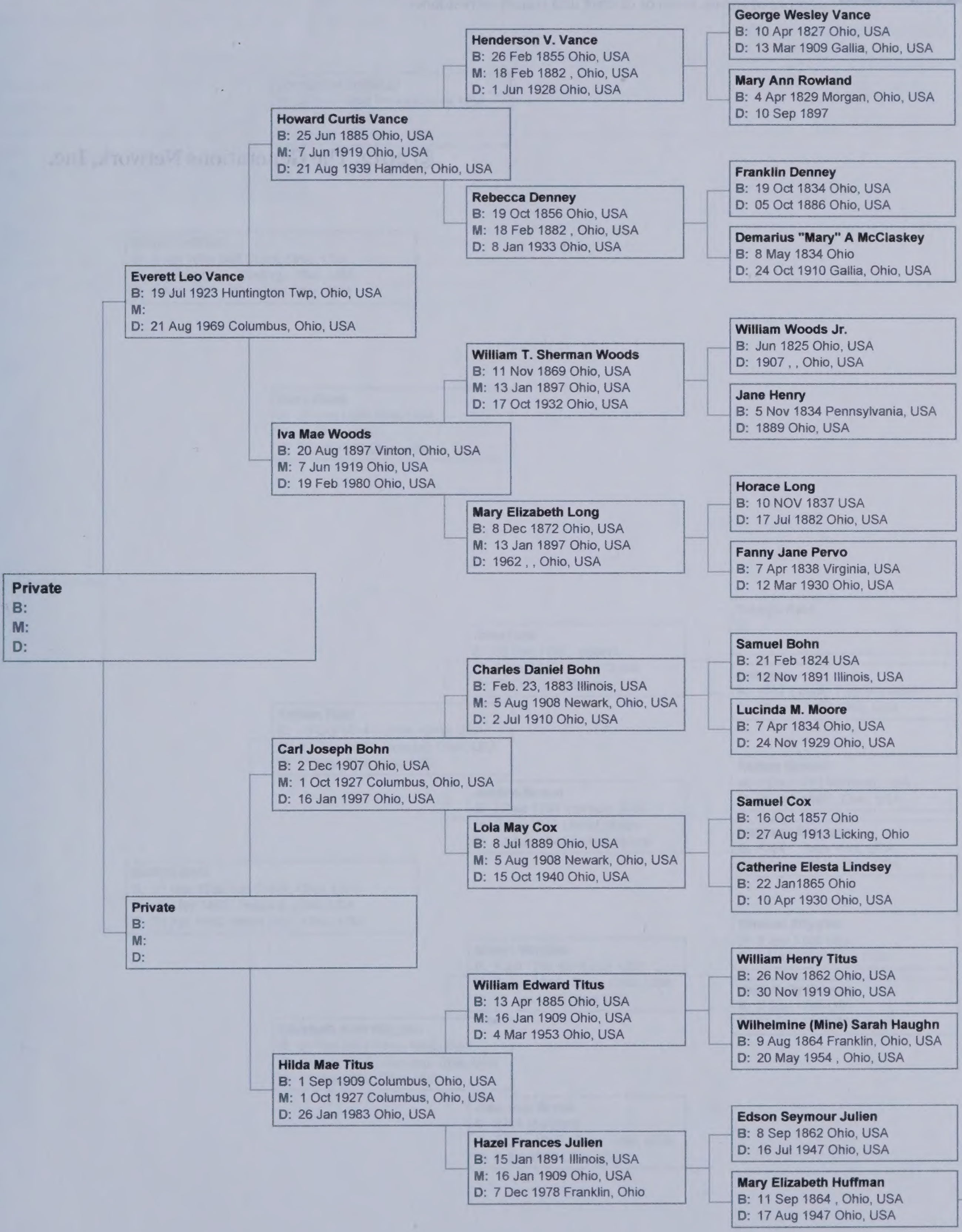
Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Nathan Brown Son	**12 Mar 1817** , , Ohio, USA	**18 Jul 1880** , Hocking Co., Ohio, USA	
Cemp Plummer Brown Son	**Aug 1819** Lick Twp., Jackson Co., Ohio	**13 Apr 1901** Butman, Gladwin Co., Michigan	
Zephaniah Brown Son	**1827** Ohio, USA	**2 Jun 1892** Perry, Hocking, Ohio, USA	
John Brown Son	**13 Sep 1828** Pennsylvania, United States	**May 1919** Prairie City, White, Indiana, United States	


33 MILLION NEW RECORDS
U.S. WWII Navy Muster Rolls(1938-1949)
Find out when your ancestor's hands were on deck.
SEARCH NOW

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Brown - Wiggins

RLV2007



George Wesley Vance
B: 10 Apr 1827 Ohio, USA
D: 13 Mar 1909 Gallia, Ohio, USA

Henderson V. Vance
B: 26 Feb 1855 Ohio, USA
M: 18 Feb 1882 , Ohio, USA
D: 1 Jun 1928 Ohio, USA

Mary Ann Rowland
B: 4 Apr 1829 Morgan, Ohio, USA
D: 10 Sep 1897

Howard Curtis Vance
B: 25 Jun 1885 Ohio, USA
M: 7 Jun 1919 Ohio, USA
D: 21 Aug 1939 Hamden, Ohio, USA

Franklin Denney
B: 19 Oct 1834 Ohio, USA
D: 05 Oct 1886 Ohio, USA

Rebecca Denney
B: 19 Oct 1856 Ohio, USA
M: 18 Feb 1882 , Ohio, USA
D: 8 Jan 1933 Ohio, USA

Demarius "Mary" A McClaskey
B: 8 May 1834 Ohio
D: 24 Oct 1910 Gallia, Ohio, USA

Everett Leo Vance
B: 19 Jul 1923 Huntington Twp, Ohio, USA
M:
D: 21 Aug 1969 Columbus, Ohio, USA

William Woods Jr.
B: Jun 1825 Ohio, USA
D: 1907 , , Ohio, USA

William T. Sherman Woods
B: 11 Nov 1869 Ohio, USA
M: 13 Jan 1897 Ohio, USA
D: 17 Oct 1932 Ohio, USA

Jane Henry
B: 5 Nov 1834 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 1889 Ohio, USA

Iva Mae Woods
B: 20 Aug 1897 Vinton, Ohio, USA
M: 7 Jun 1919 Ohio, USA
D: 19 Feb 1980 Ohio, USA

Horace Long
B: 10 NOV 1837 USA
D: 17 Jul 1882 Ohio, USA

Mary Elizabeth Long
B: 8 Dec 1872 Ohio, USA
M: 13 Jan 1897 Ohio, USA
D: 1962 , , Ohio, USA

Fanny Jane Pervo
B: 7 Apr 1838 Virginia, USA
D: 12 Mar 1930 Ohio, USA

Private
B:
M:
D:

Samuel Bohn
B: 21 Feb 1824 USA
D: 12 Nov 1891 Illinois, USA

Charles Daniel Bohn
B: Feb. 23, 1883 Illinois, USA
M: 5 Aug 1908 Newark, Ohio, USA
D: 2 Jul 1910 Ohio, USA

Lucinda M. Moore
B: 7 Apr 1834 Ohio, USA
D: 24 Nov 1929 Ohio, USA

Carl Joseph Bohn
B: 2 Dec 1907 Ohio, USA
M: 1 Oct 1927 Columbus, Ohio, USA
D: 16 Jan 1997 Ohio, USA

Samuel Cox
B: 16 Oct 1857 Ohio
D: 27 Aug 1913 Licking, Ohio

Lola May Cox
B: 8 Jul 1889 Ohio, USA
M: 5 Aug 1908 Newark, Ohio, USA
D: 15 Oct 1940 Ohio, USA

Catherine Elesta Lindsey
B: 22 Jan1865 Ohio
D: 10 Apr 1930 Ohio, USA

Private
B:
M:
D:

William Henry Titus
B: 26 Nov 1862 Ohio, USA
D: 30 Nov 1919 Ohio, USA

William Edward Titus
B: 13 Apr 1885 Ohio, USA
M: 16 Jan 1909 Ohio, USA
D: 4 Mar 1953 Ohio, USA

Wilhelmine (Mine) Sarah Haughn
B: 9 Aug 1864 Franklin, Ohio, USA
D: 20 May 1954 , Ohio, USA

Hilda Mae Titus
B: 1 Sep 1909 Columbus, Ohio, USA
M: 1 Oct 1927 Columbus, Ohio, USA
D: 26 Jan 1983 Ohio, USA

Edson Seymour Julien
B: 8 Sep 1862 Ohio, USA
D: 16 Jul 1947 Ohio, USA

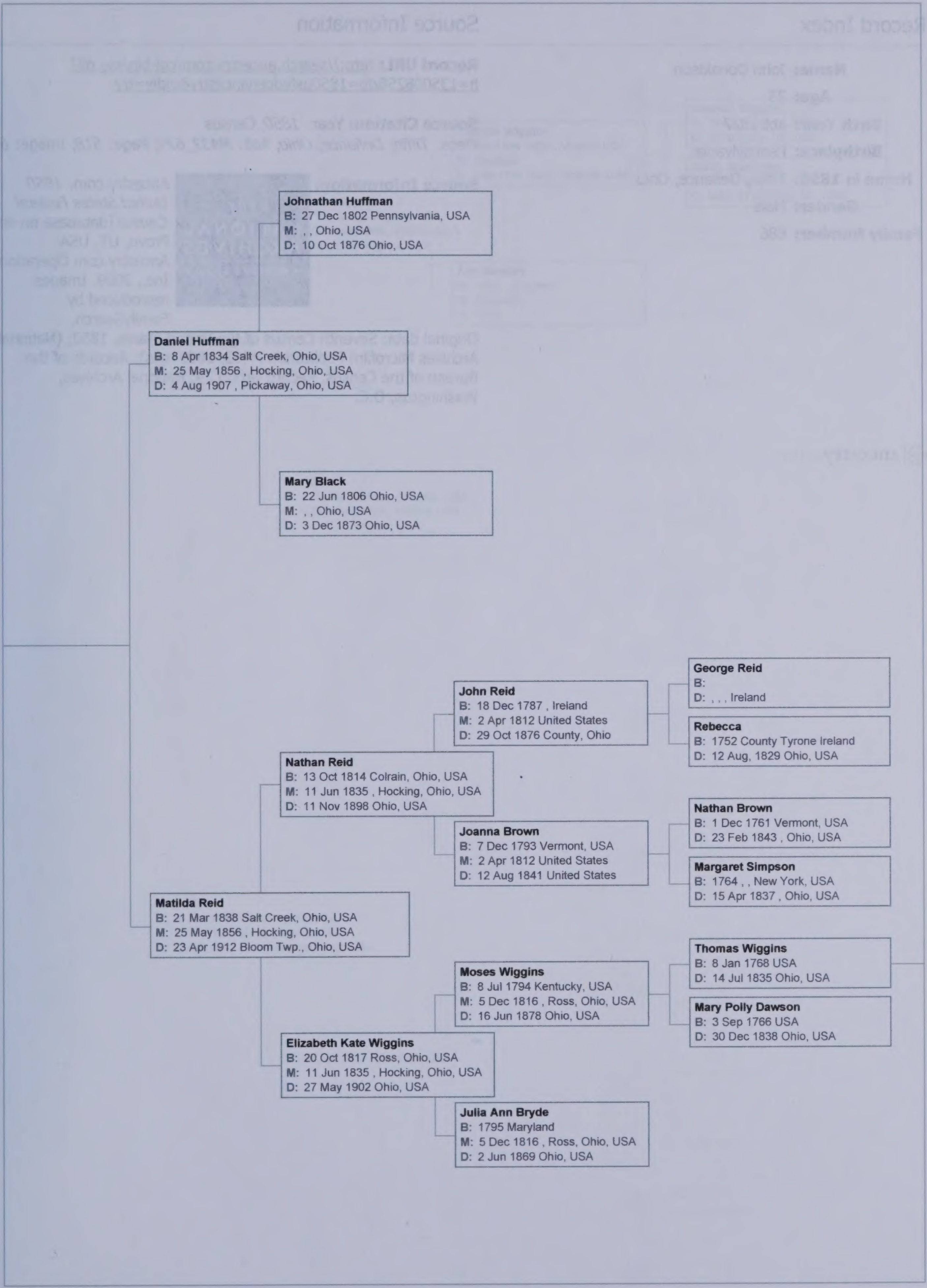
Hazel Frances Julien
B: 15 Jan 1891 Illinois, USA
M: 16 Jan 1909 Ohio, USA
D: 7 Dec 1978 Franklin, Ohio

Mary Elizabeth Huffman
B: 11 Sep 1864 , Ohio, USA
D: 17 Aug 1947 Ohio, USA

Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database details those persons enumerated in the 1820 United States Federal Census, the Fourth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1820 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1820 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons except Indians, number of slaves, town or district and county of residence.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.



Johnathan Huffman
B: 27 Dec 1802 Pennsylvania, USA
M: , , Ohio, USA
D: 10 Oct 1876 Ohio, USA

Daniel Huffman
B: 8 Apr 1834 Salt Creek, Ohio, USA
M: 25 May 1856 , Hocking, Ohio, USA
D: 4 Aug 1907 , Pickaway, Ohio, USA

Mary Black
B: 22 Jun 1806 Ohio, USA
M: , , Ohio, USA
D: 3 Dec 1873 Ohio, USA

George Reid
B:
D: , , , Ireland

John Reid
B: 18 Dec 1787 , Ireland
M: 2 Apr 1812 United States
D: 29 Oct 1876 County, Ohio

Rebecca
B: 1752 County Tyrone Ireland
D: 12 Aug, 1829 Ohio, USA

Nathan Reid
B: 13 Oct 1814 Colrain, Ohio, USA
M: 11 Jun 1835 , Hocking, Ohio, USA
D: 11 Nov 1898 Ohio, USA

Nathan Brown
B: 1 Dec 1761 Vermont, USA
D: 23 Feb 1843 , Ohio, USA

Joanna Brown
B: 7 Dec 1793 Vermont, USA
M: 2 Apr 1812 United States
D: 12 Aug 1841 United States

Margaret Simpson
B: 1764 , , New York, USA
D: 15 Apr 1837 , Ohio, USA

Matilda Reid
B: 21 Mar 1838 Salt Creek, Ohio, USA
M: 25 May 1856 , Hocking, Ohio, USA
D: 23 Apr 1912 Bloom Twp., Ohio, USA

Thomas Wiggins
B: 8 Jan 1768 USA
D: 14 Jul 1835 Ohio, USA

Moses Wiggins
B: 8 Jul 1794 Kentucky, USA
M: 5 Dec 1816 , Ross, Ohio, USA
D: 16 Jun 1878 Ohio, USA

Mary Polly Dawson
B: 3 Sep 1766 USA
D: 30 Dec 1838 Ohio, USA

Elizabeth Kate Wiggins
B: 20 Oct 1817 Ross, Ohio, USA
M: 11 Jun 1835 , Hocking, Ohio, USA
D: 27 May 1902 Ohio, USA

Julia Ann Bryde
B: 1795 Maryland
M: 5 Dec 1816 , Ross, Ohio, USA
D: 2 Jun 1869 Ohio, USA

Record Index

Name:	John Donaldson
Age:	23
Birth Year:	abt 1827
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Home in 1850:	Tiffin, Defiance, Ohio
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	686

Source Information

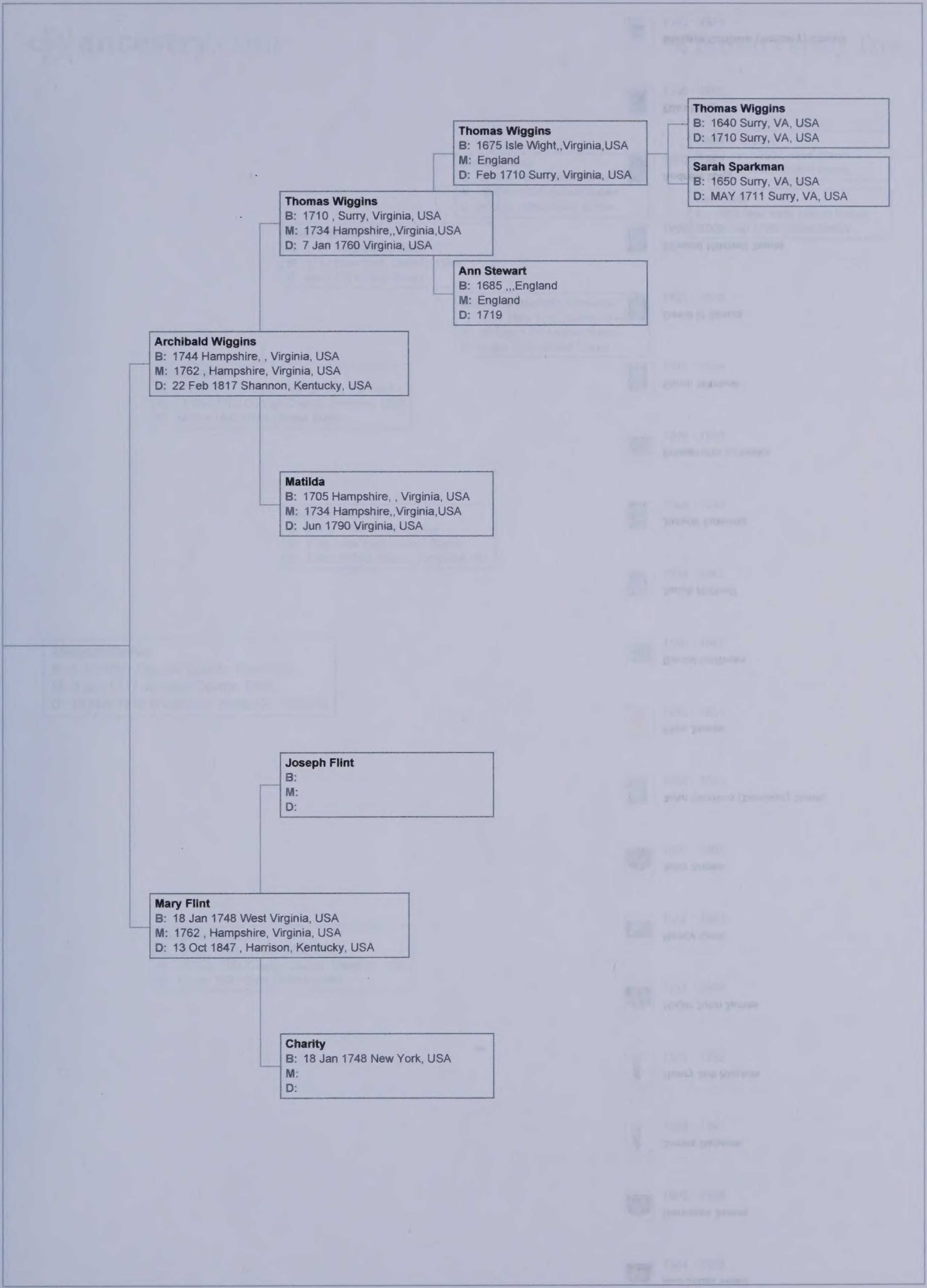
Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=13500825&db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Tiffin*, *Defiance*, *Ohio*; Roll: *M432_674*; Page: *51B*; Image: *615*.

Source Information: THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry.com



Thomas Wiggins
B: 1640 Surry, VA, USA
D: 1710 Surry, VA, USA

Sarah Sparkman
B: 1650 Surry, VA, USA
D: MAY 1711 Surry, VA, USA

Thomas Wiggins
B: 1675 Isle Wight,,Virginia,USA
M: England
D: Feb 1710 Surry, Virginia, USA

Ann Stewart
B: 1685 ,,,England
M: England
D: 1719

Thomas Wiggins
B: 1710 , Surry, Virginia, USA
M: 1734 Hampshire,,Virginia,USA
D: 7 Jan 1760 Virginia, USA

Matilda
B: 1705 Hampshire, , Virginia, USA
M: 1734 Hampshire,,Virginia,USA
D: Jun 1790 Virginia, USA

Archibald Wiggins
B: 1744 Hampshire, , Virginia, USA
M: 1762 , Hampshire, Virginia, USA
D: 22 Feb 1817 Shannon, Kentucky, USA

Joseph Flint
B:
M:
D:

Charity
B: 18 Jan 1748 New York, USA
M:
D:

Mary Flint
B: 18 Jan 1748 West Virginia, USA
M: 1762 , Hampshire, Virginia, USA
D: 13 Oct 1847 , Harrison, Kentucky, USA

Alexander Miller
1794 - 1853

Harmeon James
1808 - 1886

James Dawson
1759 - 1844

Henry Job Hughes
1752 - 1835

Major John James
1771 - 1854

Nancy Cook
1775 - 1849

Julia James
1800 - 1863

John Denison (Denison) James
1806 - 1887

Eliza James
1810 - 1874

Daniel Hoffman
1790 - 1861

Jacob Millhuff
1844 - 1862

Joseph Eubanks
1789 - 1878

Emmaretta Eubanks
1846 - 1869

Sarah Mitchell
1814 - 1894

David M James
1837 - 1898

Edward Mitchell James
1848 - 1869

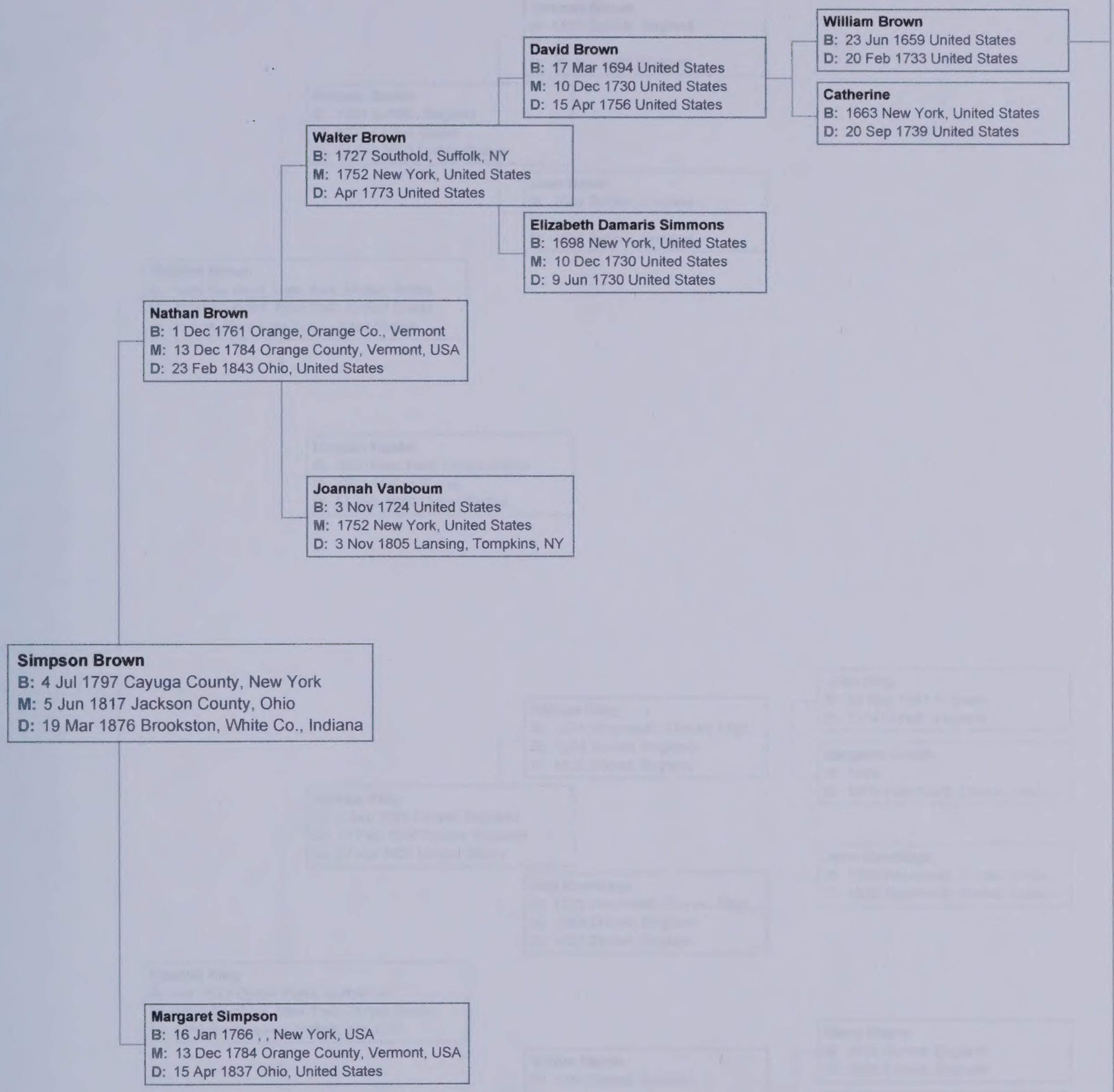
Andrew Long
1810 - 1869

Elias Long
1776 - 1860

Barbara Coffman (Barbary) Correll
1782 - 1854

ancestry.com

Brown Family Tree



William Brown
B: 23 Jun 1659 United States
D: 20 Feb 1733 United States

Catherine
B: 1663 New York, United States
D: 20 Sep 1739 United States

David Brown
B: 17 Mar 1694 United States
M: 10 Dec 1730 United States
D: 15 Apr 1756 United States

Elizabeth Damaris Simmons
B: 1698 New York, United States
M: 10 Dec 1730 United States
D: 9 Jun 1730 United States

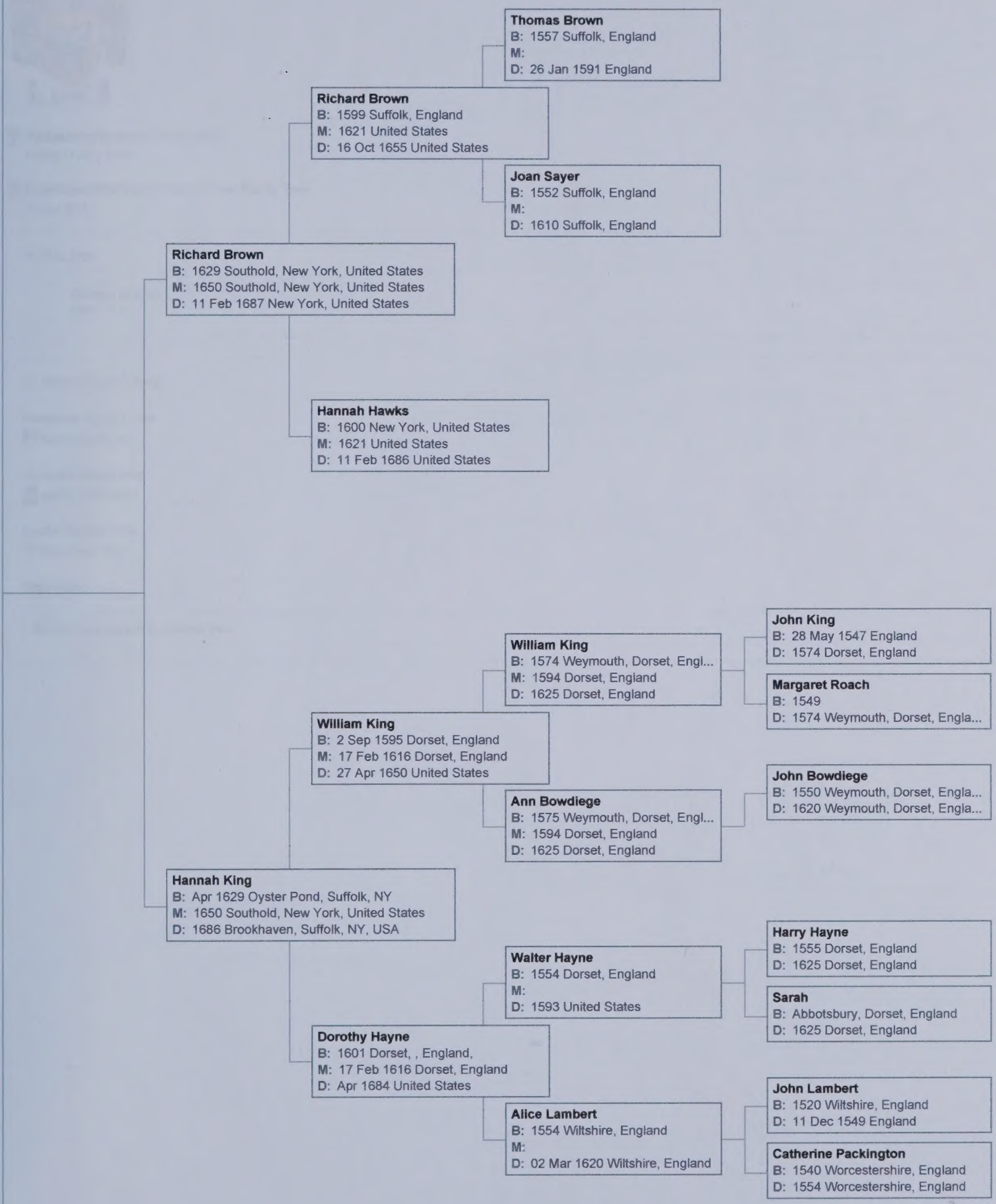
Walter Brown
B: 1727 Southold, Suffolk, NY
M: 1752 New York, United States
D: Apr 1773 United States

Joannah Vanboum
B: 3 Nov 1724 United States
M: 1752 New York, United States
D: 3 Nov 1805 Lansing, Tompkins, NY

Nathan Brown
B: 1 Dec 1761 Orange, Orange Co., Vermont
M: 13 Dec 1784 Orange County, Vermont, USA
D: 23 Feb 1843 Ohio, United States

Margaret Simpson
B: 16 Jan 1766 , , New York, USA
M: 13 Dec 1784 Orange County, Vermont, USA
D: 15 Apr 1837 Ohio, United States

Simpson Brown
B: 4 Jul 1797 Cayuga County, New York
M: 5 Jun 1817 Jackson County, Ohio
D: 19 Mar 1876 Brookston, White Co., Indiana



Thomas Brown
B: 1557 Suffolk, England
M:
D: 26 Jan 1591 England

Richard Brown
B: 1599 Suffolk, England
M: 1621 United States
D: 16 Oct 1655 United States

Joan Sayer
B: 1552 Suffolk, England
M:
D: 1610 Suffolk, England

Richard Brown
B: 1629 Southold, New York, United States
M: 1650 Southold, New York, United States
D: 11 Feb 1687 New York, United States

Hannah Hawks
B: 1600 New York, United States
M: 1621 United States
D: 11 Feb 1686 United States

John King
B: 28 May 1547 England
D: 1574 Dorset, England

William King
B: 1574 Weymouth, Dorset, Engl...
M: 1594 Dorset, England
D: 1625 Dorset, England

Margaret Roach
B: 1549
D: 1574 Weymouth, Dorset, Engla...

William King
B: 2 Sep 1595 Dorset, England
M: 17 Feb 1616 Dorset, England
D: 27 Apr 1650 United States

John Bowdiege
B: 1550 Weymouth, Dorset, Engla...
D: 1620 Weymouth, Dorset, Engla...

Ann Bowdiege
B: 1575 Weymouth, Dorset, Engl...
M: 1594 Dorset, England
D: 1625 Dorset, England

Hannah King
B: Apr 1629 Oyster Pond, Suffolk, NY
M: 1650 Southold, New York, United States
D: 1686 Brookhaven, Suffolk, NY, USA

Harry Hayne
B: 1555 Dorset, England
D: 1625 Dorset, England

Walter Hayne
B: 1554 Dorset, England
M:
D: 1593 United States

Sarah
B: Abbotsbury, Dorset, England
D: 1625 Dorset, England

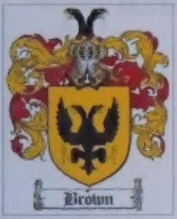
Dorothy Hayne
B: 1601 Dorset, , England,
M: 17 Feb 1616 Dorset, England
D: Apr 1684 United States

John Lambert
B: 1520 Wiltshire, England
D: 11 Dec 1549 England

Alice Lambert
B: 1554 Wiltshire, England
M:
D: 02 Mar 1620 Wiltshire, England

Catherine Packington
B: 1540 Worcestershire, England
D: 1554 Worcestershire, England

ancestry.com



thadashcraftoriginally shared this
Portrait / Family Photo

NoelBrown1960added this to Brown Family Tree
09 Aug 2013

In this tree

William Brown
1659 - 1733

In other family trees

Karshner Family Tree
KarenKarshner3

richards family tree
martinrichards24

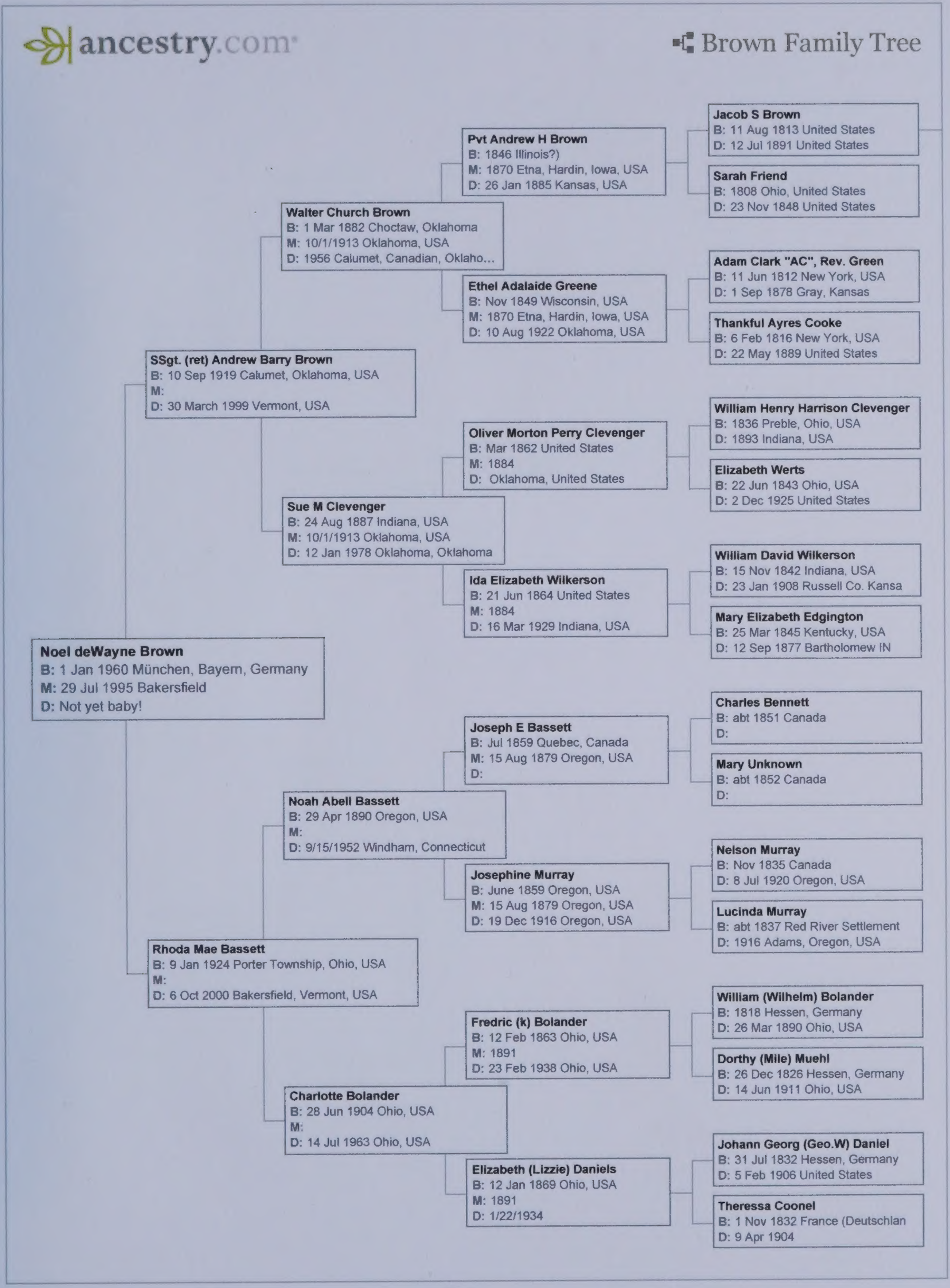
Lyons Family Tree
cbarnhart1970

Show more

Add to a person in another tree

ancestry.com

Brown Family Tree



Jacob S Brown
B: 11 Aug 1813 United States
D: 12 Jul 1891 United States

Pvt Andrew H Brown
B: 1846 Illinois?)
M: 1870 Etna, Hardin, Iowa, USA
D: 26 Jan 1885 Kansas, USA

Sarah Friend
B: 1808 Ohio, United States
D: 23 Nov 1848 United States

Walter Church Brown
B: 1 Mar 1882 Choctaw, Oklahoma
M: 10/1/1913 Oklahoma, USA
D: 1956 Calumet, Canadian, Oklaho...

Adam Clark "AC", Rev. Green
B: 11 Jun 1812 New York, USA
D: 1 Sep 1878 Gray, Kansas

Ethel Adalaide Greene
B: Nov 1849 Wisconsin, USA
M: 1870 Etna, Hardin, Iowa, USA
D: 10 Aug 1922 Oklahoma, USA

Thankful Ayres Cooke
B: 6 Feb 1816 New York, USA
D: 22 May 1889 United States

SSgt. (ret) Andrew Barry Brown
B: 10 Sep 1919 Calumet, Oklahoma, USA
M:
D: 30 March 1999 Vermont, USA

William Henry Harrison Clevenger
B: 1836 Preble, Ohio, USA
D: 1893 Indiana, USA

Oliver Morton Perry Clevenger
B: Mar 1862 United States
M: 1884
D: Oklahoma, United States

Elizabeth Werts
B: 22 Jun 1843 Ohio, USA
D: 2 Dec 1925 United States

Sue M Clevenger
B: 24 Aug 1887 Indiana, USA
M: 10/1/1913 Oklahoma, USA
D: 12 Jan 1978 Oklahoma, Oklahoma

William David Wilkerson
B: 15 Nov 1842 Indiana, USA
D: 23 Jan 1908 Russell Co. Kansa

Ida Elizabeth Wilkerson
B: 21 Jun 1864 United States
M: 1884
D: 16 Mar 1929 Indiana, USA

Mary Elizabeth Edgington
B: 25 Mar 1845 Kentucky, USA
D: 12 Sep 1877 Bartholomew IN

Noel deWayne Brown
B: 1 Jan 1960 München, Bayern, Germany
M: 29 Jul 1995 Bakersfield
D: Not yet baby!

Charles Bennett
B: abt 1851 Canada
D:

Joseph E Bassett
B: Jul 1859 Quebec, Canada
M: 15 Aug 1879 Oregon, USA
D:

Mary Unknown
B: abt 1852 Canada
D:

Noah Abell Bassett
B: 29 Apr 1890 Oregon, USA
M:
D: 9/15/1952 Windham, Connecticut

Nelson Murray
B: Nov 1835 Canada
D: 8 Jul 1920 Oregon, USA

Josephine Murray
B: June 1859 Oregon, USA
M: 15 Aug 1879 Oregon, USA
D: 19 Dec 1916 Oregon, USA

Lucinda Murray
B: abt 1837 Red River Settlement
D: 1916 Adams, Oregon, USA

Rhoda Mae Bassett
B: 9 Jan 1924 Porter Township, Ohio, USA
M:
D: 6 Oct 2000 Bakersfield, Vermont, USA

William (Wilhelm) Bolander
B: 1818 Hessen, Germany
D: 26 Mar 1890 Ohio, USA

Fredric (k) Bolander
B: 12 Feb 1863 Ohio, USA
M: 1891
D: 23 Feb 1938 Ohio, USA

Dorthy (Mile) Muehl
B: 26 Dec 1826 Hessen, Germany
D: 14 Jun 1911 Ohio, USA

Charlotte Bolander
B: 28 Jun 1904 Ohio, USA
M:
D: 14 Jul 1963 Ohio, USA

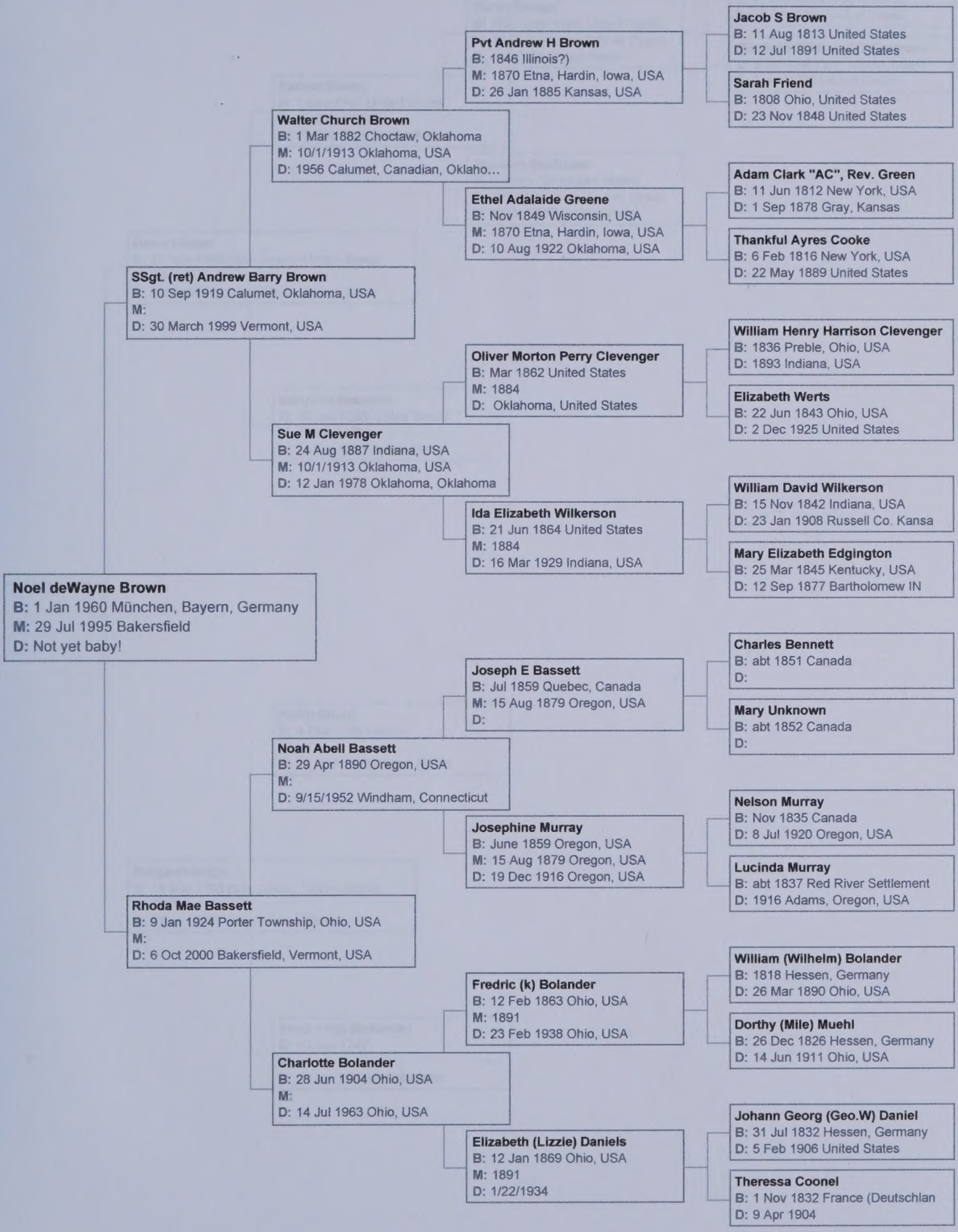
Johann Georg (Geo.W) Daniel
B: 31 Jul 1832 Hessen, Germany
D: 5 Feb 1906 United States

Elizabeth (Lizzie) Daniels
B: 12 Jan 1869 Ohio, USA
M: 1891
D: 1/22/1934

Theressa Coonel
B: 1 Nov 1832 France (Deutschlan
D: 9 Apr 1904

ancestry.com

Brown Family Tree



Jacob S Brown
B: 11 Aug 1813 United States
D: 12 Jul 1891 United States

Pvt Andrew H Brown
B: 1846 Illinois?)
M: 1870 Etna, Hardin, Iowa, USA
D: 26 Jan 1885 Kansas, USA

Sarah Friend
B: 1808 Ohio, United States
D: 23 Nov 1848 United States

Walter Church Brown
B: 1 Mar 1882 Choctaw, Oklahoma
M: 10/1/1913 Oklahoma, USA
D: 1956 Calumet, Canadian, Oklaho...

Adam Clark "AC", Rev. Green
B: 11 Jun 1812 New York, USA
D: 1 Sep 1878 Gray, Kansas

Ethel Adalaide Greene
B: Nov 1849 Wisconsin, USA
M: 1870 Etna, Hardin, Iowa, USA
D: 10 Aug 1922 Oklahoma, USA

Thankful Ayres Cooke
B: 6 Feb 1816 New York, USA
D: 22 May 1889 United States

SSgt. (ret) Andrew Barry Brown
B: 10 Sep 1919 Calumet, Oklahoma, USA
M:
D: 30 March 1999 Vermont, USA

William Henry Harrison Clevenger
B: 1836 Preble, Ohio, USA
D: 1893 Indiana, USA

Oliver Morton Perry Clevenger
B: Mar 1862 United States
M: 1884
D: Oklahoma, United States

Elizabeth Werts
B: 22 Jun 1843 Ohio, USA
D: 2 Dec 1925 United States

Sue M Clevenger
B: 24 Aug 1887 Indiana, USA
M: 10/1/1913 Oklahoma, USA
D: 12 Jan 1978 Oklahoma, Oklahoma

William David Wilkerson
B: 15 Nov 1842 Indiana, USA
D: 23 Jan 1908 Russell Co. Kansa

Ida Elizabeth Wilkerson
B: 21 Jun 1864 United States
M: 1884
D: 16 Mar 1929 Indiana, USA

Mary Elizabeth Edgington
B: 25 Mar 1845 Kentucky, USA
D: 12 Sep 1877 Bartholomew IN

Noel deWayne Brown
B: 1 Jan 1960 München, Bayern, Germany
M: 29 Jul 1995 Bakersfield
D: Not yet baby!

Charles Bennett
B: abt 1851 Canada
D:

Joseph E Bassett
B: Jul 1859 Quebec, Canada
M: 15 Aug 1879 Oregon, USA
D:

Mary Unknown
B: abt 1852 Canada
D:

Noah Abell Bassett
B: 29 Apr 1890 Oregon, USA
M:
D: 9/15/1952 Windham, Connecticut

Nelson Murray
B: Nov 1835 Canada
D: 8 Jul 1920 Oregon, USA

Josephine Murray
B: June 1859 Oregon, USA
M: 15 Aug 1879 Oregon, USA
D: 19 Dec 1916 Oregon, USA

Lucinda Murray
B: abt 1837 Red River Settlement
D: 1916 Adams, Oregon, USA

Rhoda Mae Bassett
B: 9 Jan 1924 Porter Township, Ohio, USA
M:
D: 6 Oct 2000 Bakersfield, Vermont, USA

William (Wilhelm) Bolander
B: 1818 Hessen, Germany
D: 26 Mar 1890 Ohio, USA

Fredric (k) Bolander
B: 12 Feb 1863 Ohio, USA
M: 1891
D: 23 Feb 1938 Ohio, USA

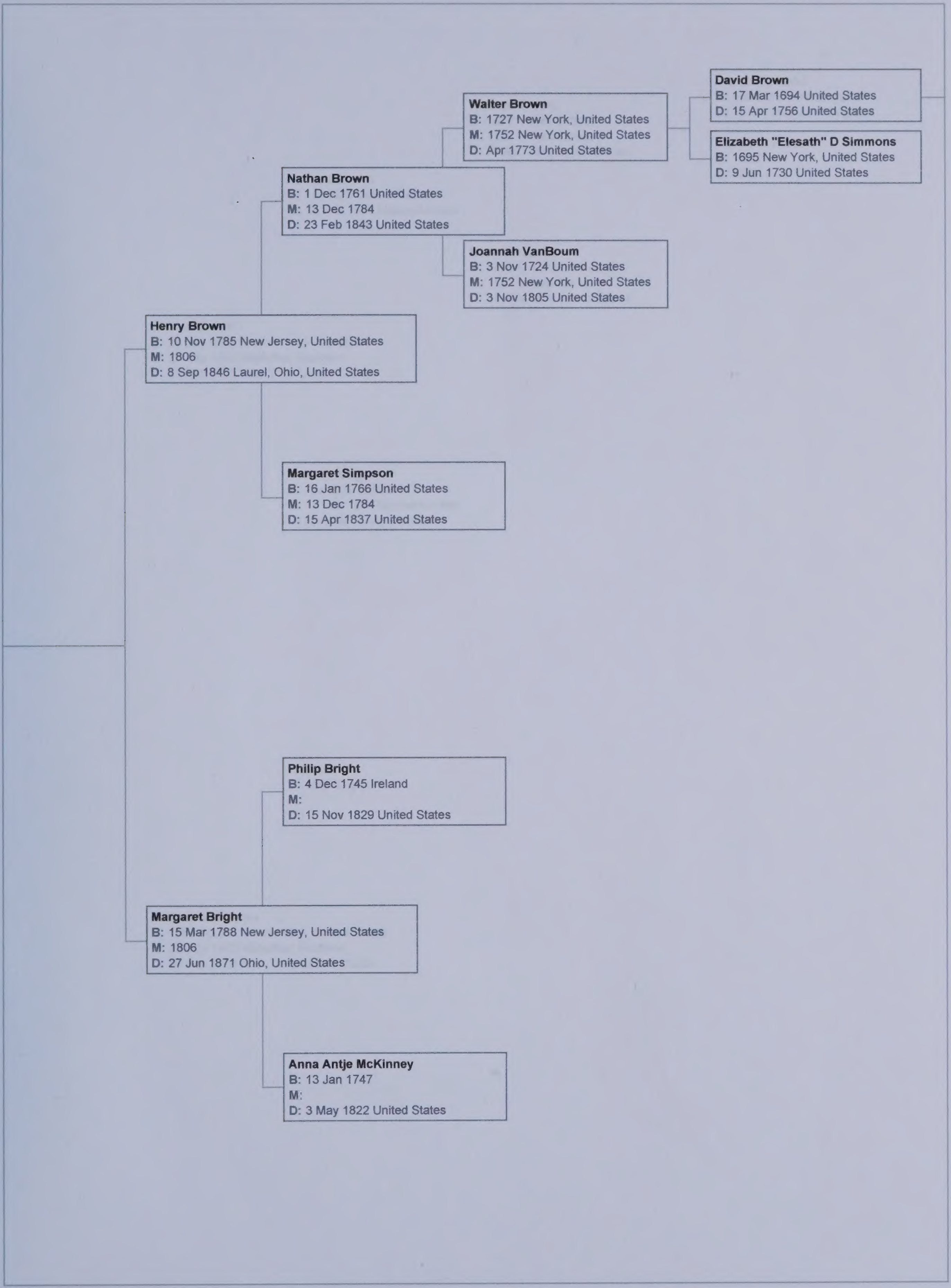
Dorthy (Mile) Muehl
B: 26 Dec 1826 Hessen, Germany
D: 14 Jun 1911 Ohio, USA

Charlotte Bolander
B: 28 Jun 1904 Ohio, USA
M:
D: 14 Jul 1963 Ohio, USA

Johann Georg (Geo.W) Daniel
B: 31 Jul 1832 Hessen, Germany
D: 5 Feb 1906 United States

Elizabeth (Lizzie) Daniels
B: 12 Jan 1869 Ohio, USA
M: 1891
D: 1/22/1934

Theressa Coonel
B: 1 Nov 1832 France (Deutschlan
D: 9 Apr 1904



David Brown
B: 17 Mar 1694 United States
D: 15 Apr 1756 United States

Walter Brown
B: 1727 New York, United States
M: 1752 New York, United States
D: Apr 1773 United States

Elizabeth "Elesath" D Simmons
B: 1695 New York, United States
D: 9 Jun 1730 United States

Nathan Brown
B: 1 Dec 1761 United States
M: 13 Dec 1784
D: 23 Feb 1843 United States

Joannah VanBoum
B: 3 Nov 1724 United States
M: 1752 New York, United States
D: 3 Nov 1805 United States

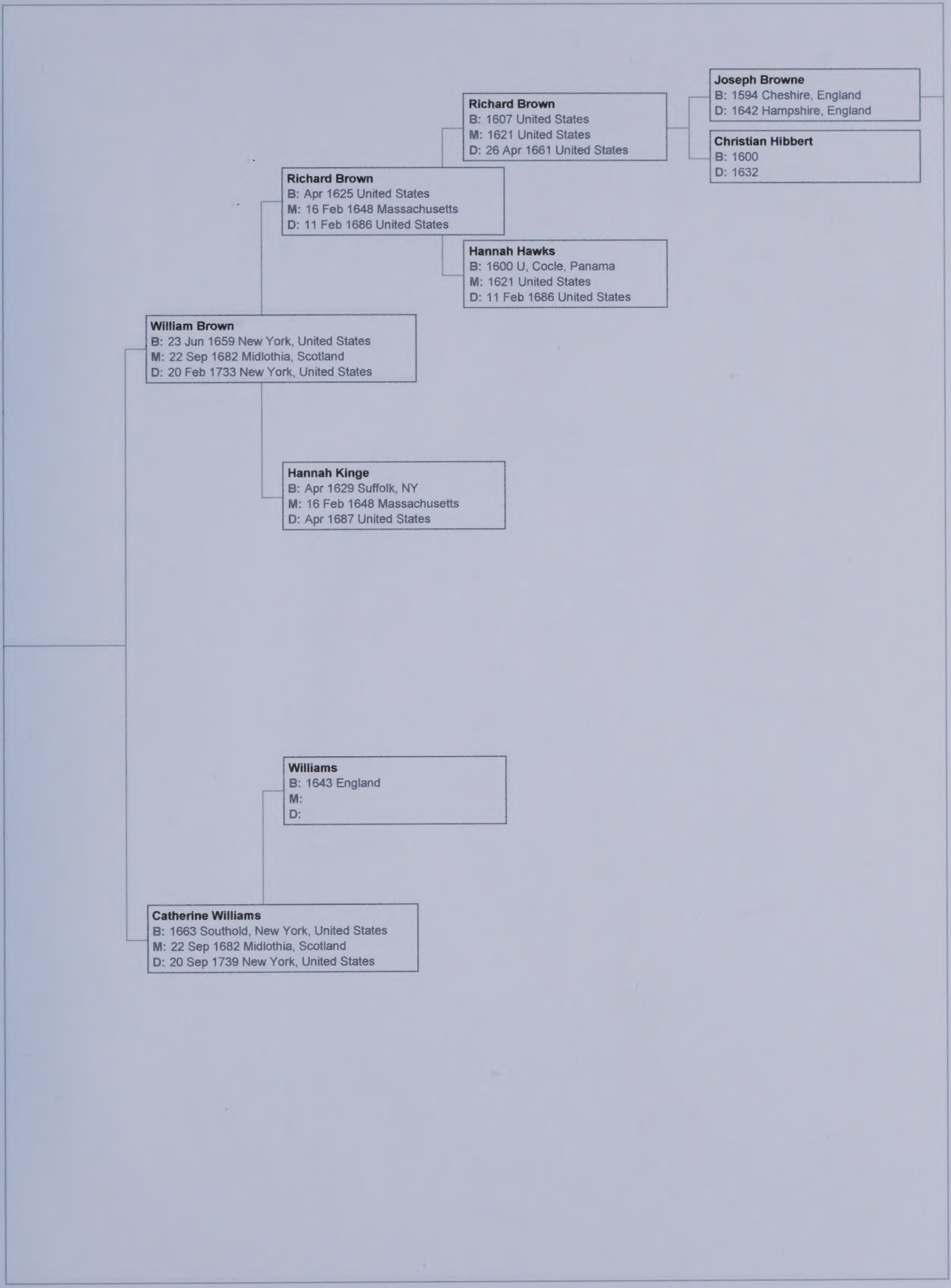
Henry Brown
B: 10 Nov 1785 New Jersey, United States
M: 1806
D: 8 Sep 1846 Laurel, Ohio, United States

Margaret Simpson
B: 16 Jan 1766 United States
M: 13 Dec 1784
D: 15 Apr 1837 United States

Philip Bright
B: 4 Dec 1745 Ireland
M:
D: 15 Nov 1829 United States

Margaret Bright
B: 15 Mar 1788 New Jersey, United States
M: 1806
D: 27 Jun 1871 Ohio, United States

Anna Antje McKinney
B: 13 Jan 1747
M:
D: 3 May 1822 United States



Joseph Browne
B: 1594 Cheshire, England
D: 1642 Hampshire, England

Richard Brown
B: 1607 United States
M: 1621 United States
D: 26 Apr 1661 United States

Christian Hibbert
B: 1600
D: 1632

Richard Brown
B: Apr 1625 United States
M: 16 Feb 1648 Massachusetts
D: 11 Feb 1686 United States

Hannah Hawks
B: 1600 U, Cocle, Panama
M: 1621 United States
D: 11 Feb 1686 United States

William Brown
B: 23 Jun 1659 New York, United States
M: 22 Sep 1682 Midlothia, Scotland
D: 20 Feb 1733 New York, United States

Hannah Kinge
B: Apr 1629 Suffolk, NY
M: 16 Feb 1648 Massachusetts
D: Apr 1687 United States

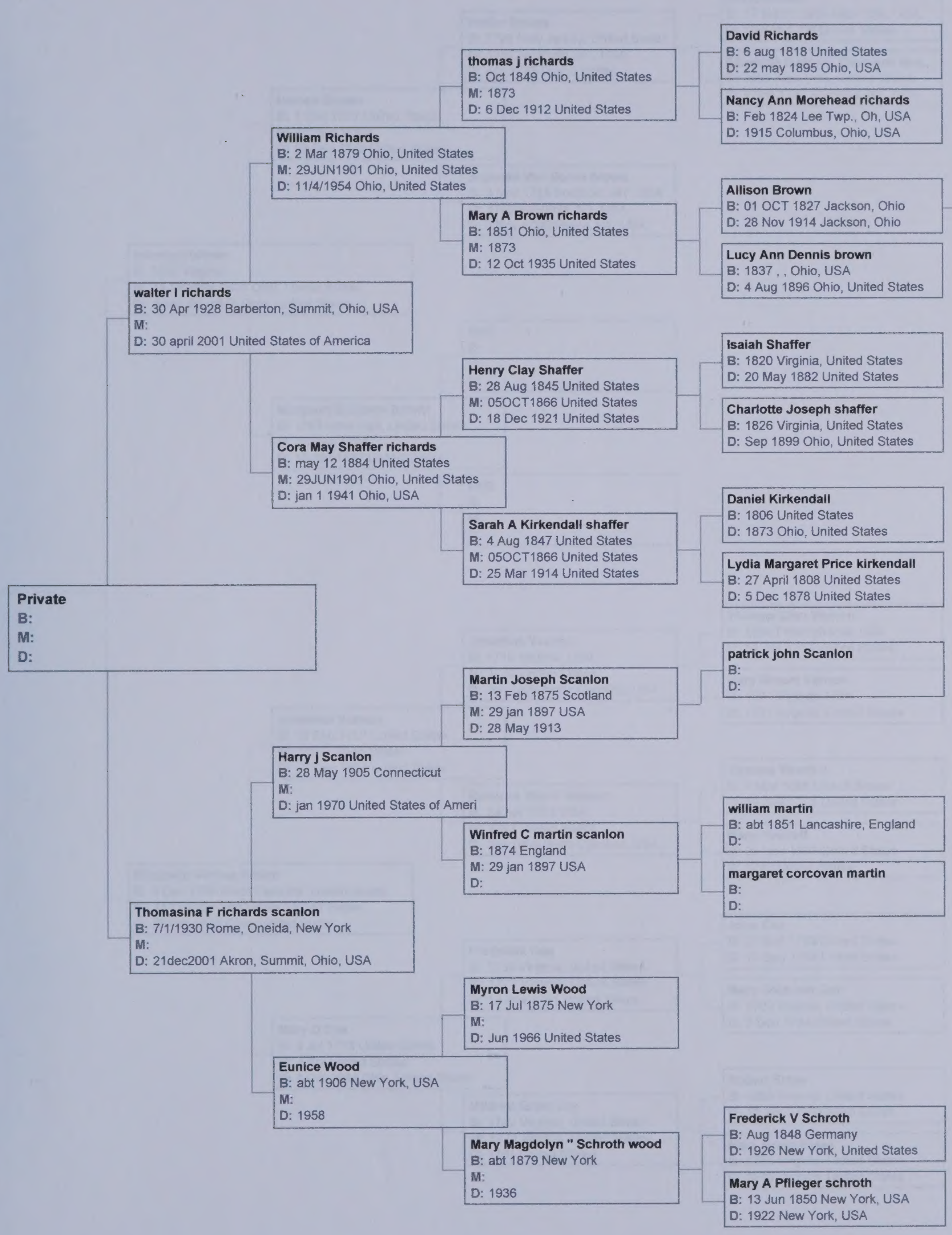
Williams
B: 1643 England
M:
D:

Catherine Williams
B: 1663 Southold, New York, United States
M: 22 Sep 1682 Midlothia, Scotland
D: 20 Sep 1739 New York, United States

Walston Browne
B:
M:
D:

ancestry.com

richards family tree



David Richards
B: 6 aug 1818 United States
D: 22 may 1895 Ohio, USA

thomas j richards
B: Oct 1849 Ohio, United States
M: 1873
D: 6 Dec 1912 United States

Nancy Ann Morehead richards
B: Feb 1824 Lee Twp., Oh, USA
D: 1915 Columbus, Ohio, USA

William Richards
B: 2 Mar 1879 Ohio, United States
M: 29JUN1901 Ohio, United States
D: 11/4/1954 Ohio, United States

Allison Brown
B: 01 OCT 1827 Jackson, Ohio
D: 28 Nov 1914 Jackson, Ohio

Mary A Brown richards
B: 1851 Ohio, United States
M: 1873
D: 12 Oct 1935 United States

Lucy Ann Dennis brown
B: 1837 , , Ohio, USA
D: 4 Aug 1896 Ohio, United States

walter l richards
B: 30 Apr 1928 Barberton, Summit, Ohio, USA
M:
D: 30 april 2001 United States of America

Isaiah Shaffer
B: 1820 Virginia, United States
D: 20 May 1882 United States

Henry Clay Shaffer
B: 28 Aug 1845 United States
M: 05OCT1866 United States
D: 18 Dec 1921 United States

Charlotte Joseph shaffer
B: 1826 Virginia, United States
D: Sep 1899 Ohio, United States

Cora May Shaffer richards
B: may 12 1884 United States
M: 29JUN1901 Ohio, United States
D: jan 1 1941 Ohio, USA

Daniel Kirkendall
B: 1806 United States
D: 1873 Ohio, United States

Sarah A Kirkendall shaffer
B: 4 Aug 1847 United States
M: 05OCT1866 United States
D: 25 Mar 1914 United States

Lydia Margaret Price kirkendall
B: 27 April 1808 United States
D: 5 Dec 1878 United States

Private
B:
M:
D:

patrick john Scanlon
B:
D:

Martin Joseph Scanlon
B: 13 Feb 1875 Scotland
M: 29 jan 1897 USA
D: 28 May 1913

Harry j Scanlon
B: 28 May 1905 Connecticut
M:
D: jan 1970 United States of Ameri

william martin
B: abt 1851 Lancashire, England
D:

Winfred C martin scanlon
B: 1874 England
M: 29 jan 1897 USA
D:

margaret corcovan martin
B:
D:

Thomasina F richards scanlon
B: 7/1/1930 Rome, Oneida, New York
M:
D: 21dec2001 Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA

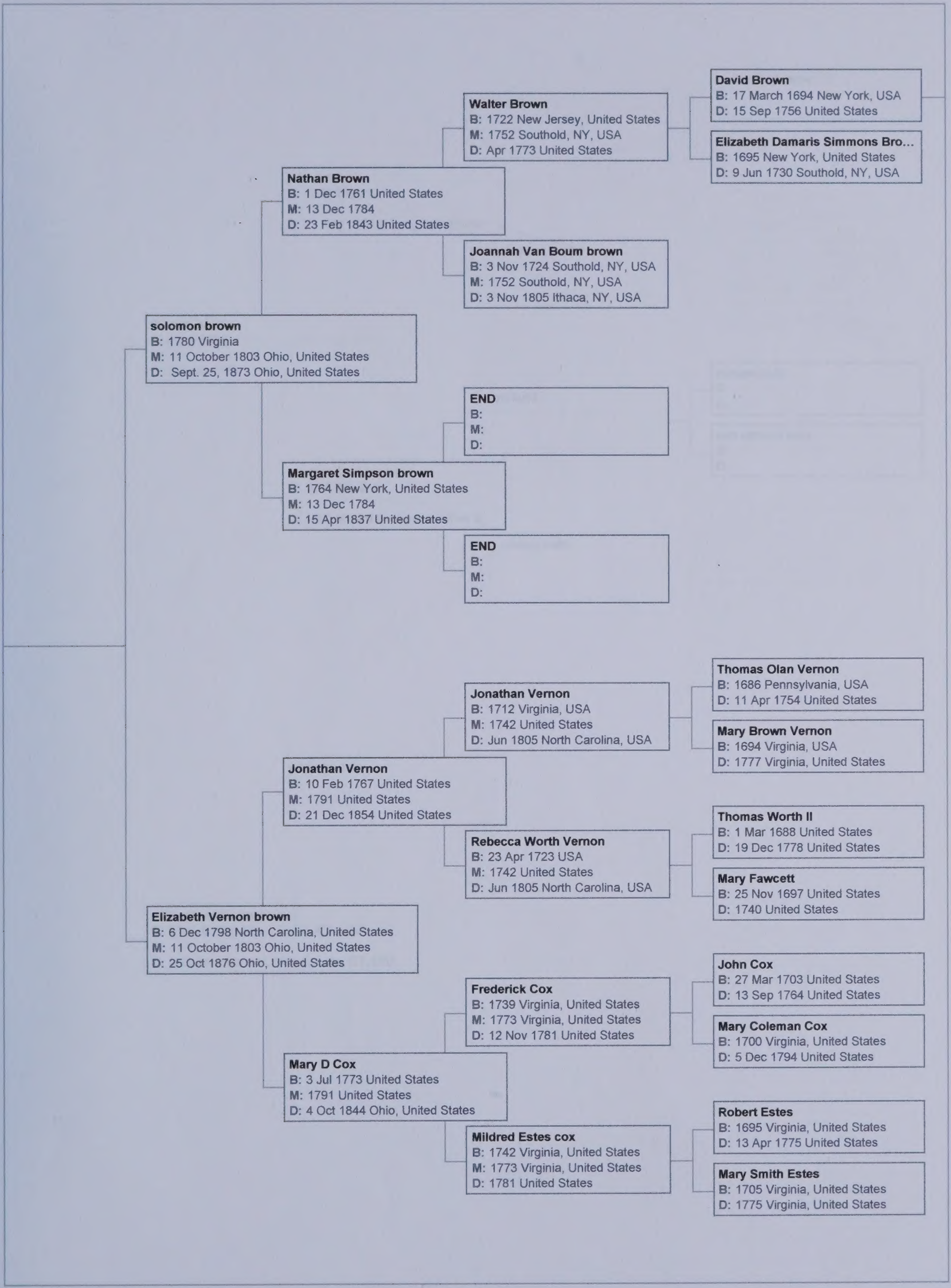
Myron Lewis Wood
B: 17 Jul 1875 New York
M:
D: Jun 1966 United States

Eunice Wood
B: abt 1906 New York, USA
M:
D: 1958

Frederick V Schroth
B: Aug 1848 Germany
D: 1926 New York, United States

Mary Magdolyn " Schroth wood
B: abt 1879 New York
M:
D: 1936

Mary A Pflieger schroth
B: 13 Jun 1850 New York, USA
D: 1922 New York, USA



David Brown
B: 17 March 1694 New York, USA
D: 15 Sep 1756 United States

Walter Brown
B: 1722 New Jersey, United States
M: 1752 Southold, NY, USA
D: Apr 1773 United States

Elizabeth Damaris Simmons Bro...
B: 1695 New York, United States
D: 9 Jun 1730 Southold, NY, USA

Nathan Brown
B: 1 Dec 1761 United States
M: 13 Dec 1784
D: 23 Feb 1843 United States

Joannah Van Boum brown
B: 3 Nov 1724 Southold, NY, USA
M: 1752 Southold, NY, USA
D: 3 Nov 1805 Ithaca, NY, USA

solomon brown
B: 1780 Virginia
M: 11 October 1803 Ohio, United States
D: Sept. 25, 1873 Ohio, United States

END
B:
M:
D:

Margaret Simpson brown
B: 1764 New York, United States
M: 13 Dec 1784
D: 15 Apr 1837 United States

END
B:
M:
D:

Thomas Olan Vernon
B: 1686 Pennsylvania, USA
D: 11 Apr 1754 United States

Jonathan Vernon
B: 1712 Virginia, USA
M: 1742 United States
D: Jun 1805 North Carolina, USA

Mary Brown Vernon
B: 1694 Virginia, USA
D: 1777 Virginia, United States

Jonathan Vernon
B: 10 Feb 1767 United States
M: 1791 United States
D: 21 Dec 1854 United States

Thomas Worth II
B: 1 Mar 1688 United States
D: 19 Dec 1778 United States

Rebecca Worth Vernon
B: 23 Apr 1723 USA
M: 1742 United States
D: Jun 1805 North Carolina, USA

Mary Fawcett
B: 25 Nov 1697 United States
D: 1740 United States

Elizabeth Vernon brown
B: 6 Dec 1798 North Carolina, United States
M: 11 October 1803 Ohio, United States
D: 25 Oct 1876 Ohio, United States

John Cox
B: 27 Mar 1703 United States
D: 13 Sep 1764 United States

Frederick Cox
B: 1739 Virginia, United States
M: 1773 Virginia, United States
D: 12 Nov 1781 United States

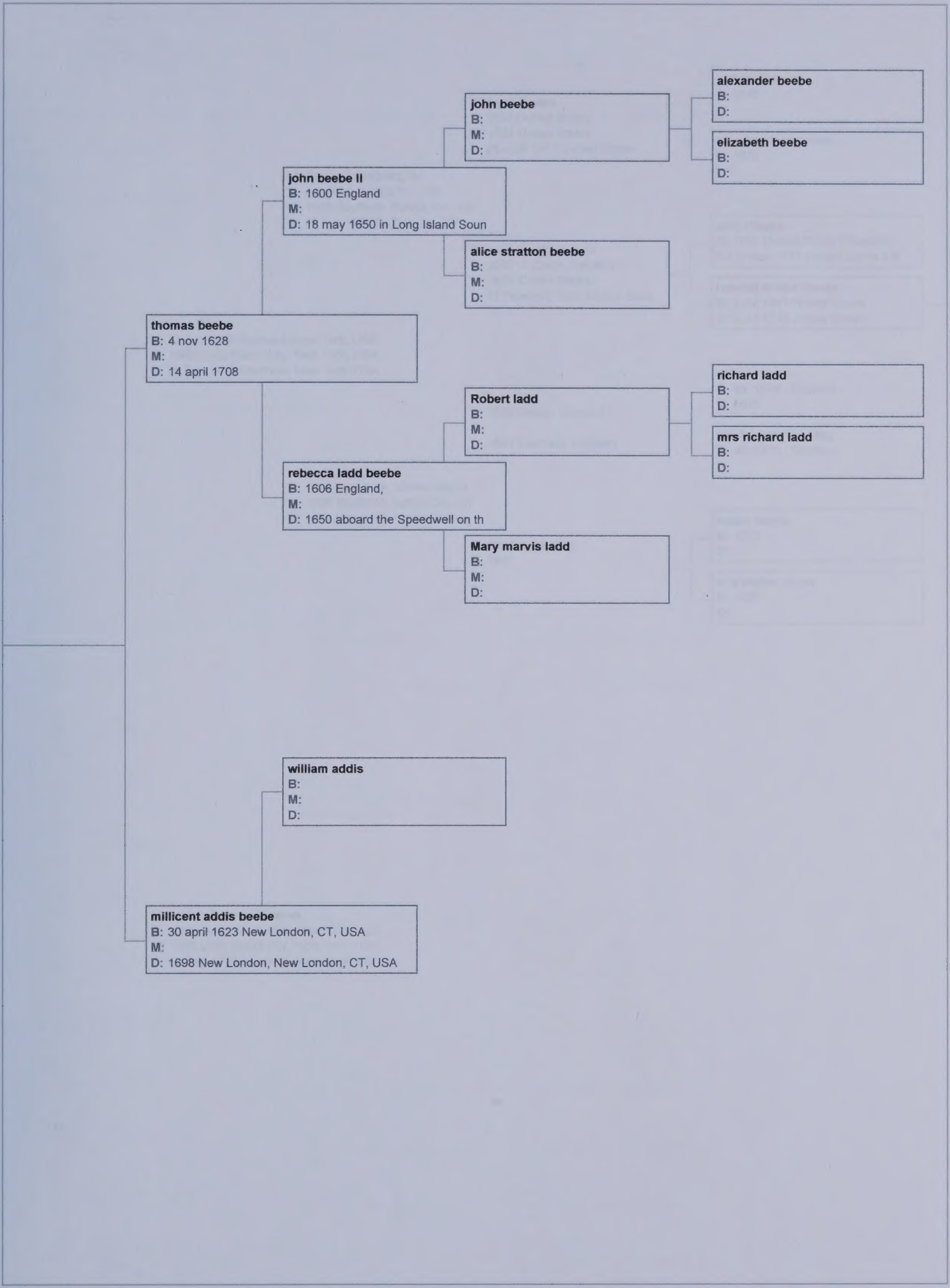
Mary Coleman Cox
B: 1700 Virginia, United States
D: 5 Dec 1794 United States

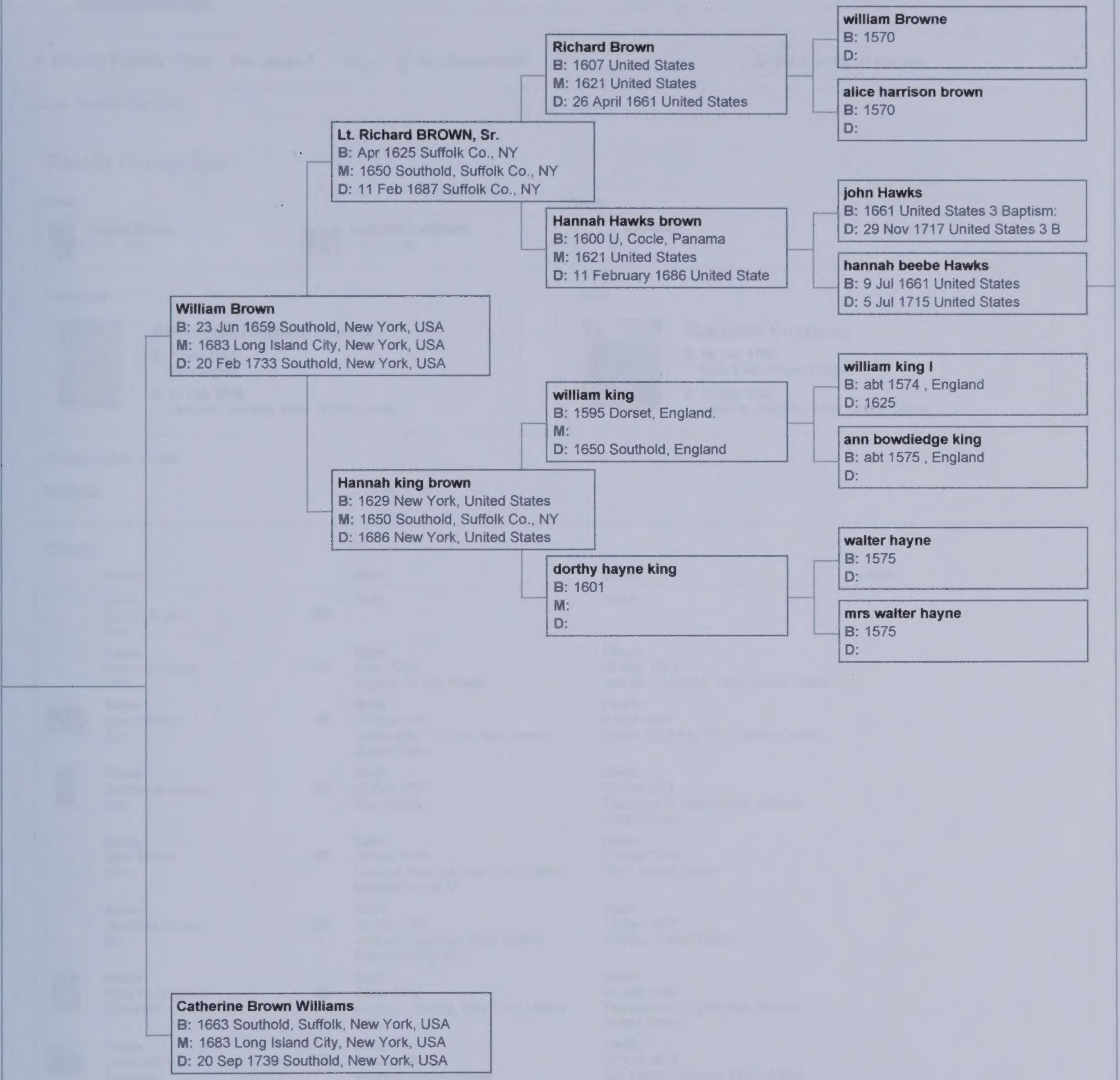
Mary D Cox
B: 3 Jul 1773 United States
M: 1791 United States
D: 4 Oct 1844 Ohio, United States

Robert Estes
B: 1695 Virginia, United States
D: 13 Apr 1775 United States

Mildred Estes cox
B: 1742 Virginia, United States
M: 1773 Virginia, United States
D: 1781 United States

Mary Smith Estes
B: 1705 Virginia, United States
D: 1775 Virginia, United States


alexander beebe
B:
D:
john beebe
B:
M:
D:
elizabeth beebe
B:
D:
john beebe II
B: 1600 England
M:
D: 18 may 1650 in Long Island Soun
alice stratton beebe
B:
M:
D:
thomas beebe
B: 4 nov 1628
M:
D: 14 april 1708
richard ladd
B:
D:
Robert ladd
B:
M:
D:
mrs richard ladd
B:
D:
rebecca ladd beebe
B: 1606 England,
M:
D: 1650 aboard the Speedwell on th
Mary marvis ladd
B:
M:
D:
william addis
B:
M:
D:
millicent addis beebe
B: 30 april 1623 New London, CT, USA
M:
D: 1698 New London, New London, CT, USA



William Brown
B: 23 Jun 1659 Southold, New York, USA
M: 1683 Long Island City, New York, USA
D: 20 Feb 1733 Southold, New York, USA

Lt. Richard BROWN, Sr.
B: Apr 1625 Suffolk Co., NY
M: 1650 Southold, Suffolk Co., NY
D: 11 Feb 1687 Suffolk Co., NY

Richard Brown
B: 1607 United States
M: 1621 United States
D: 26 April 1661 United States

william Browne
B: 1570
D:

alice harrison brown
B: 1570
D:

Hannah Hawks brown
B: 1600 U, Cocle, Panama
M: 1621 United States
D: 11 February 1686 United State

john Hawks
B: 1661 United States 3 Baptism:
D: 29 Nov 1717 United States 3 B

hannah beebe Hawks
B: 9 Jul 1661 United States
D: 5 Jul 1715 United States

Hannah king brown
B: 1629 New York, United States
M: 1650 Southold, Suffolk Co., NY
D: 1686 New York, United States

william king
B: 1595 Dorset, England.
M:
D: 1650 Southold, England

william king I
B: abt 1574 , England
D: 1625

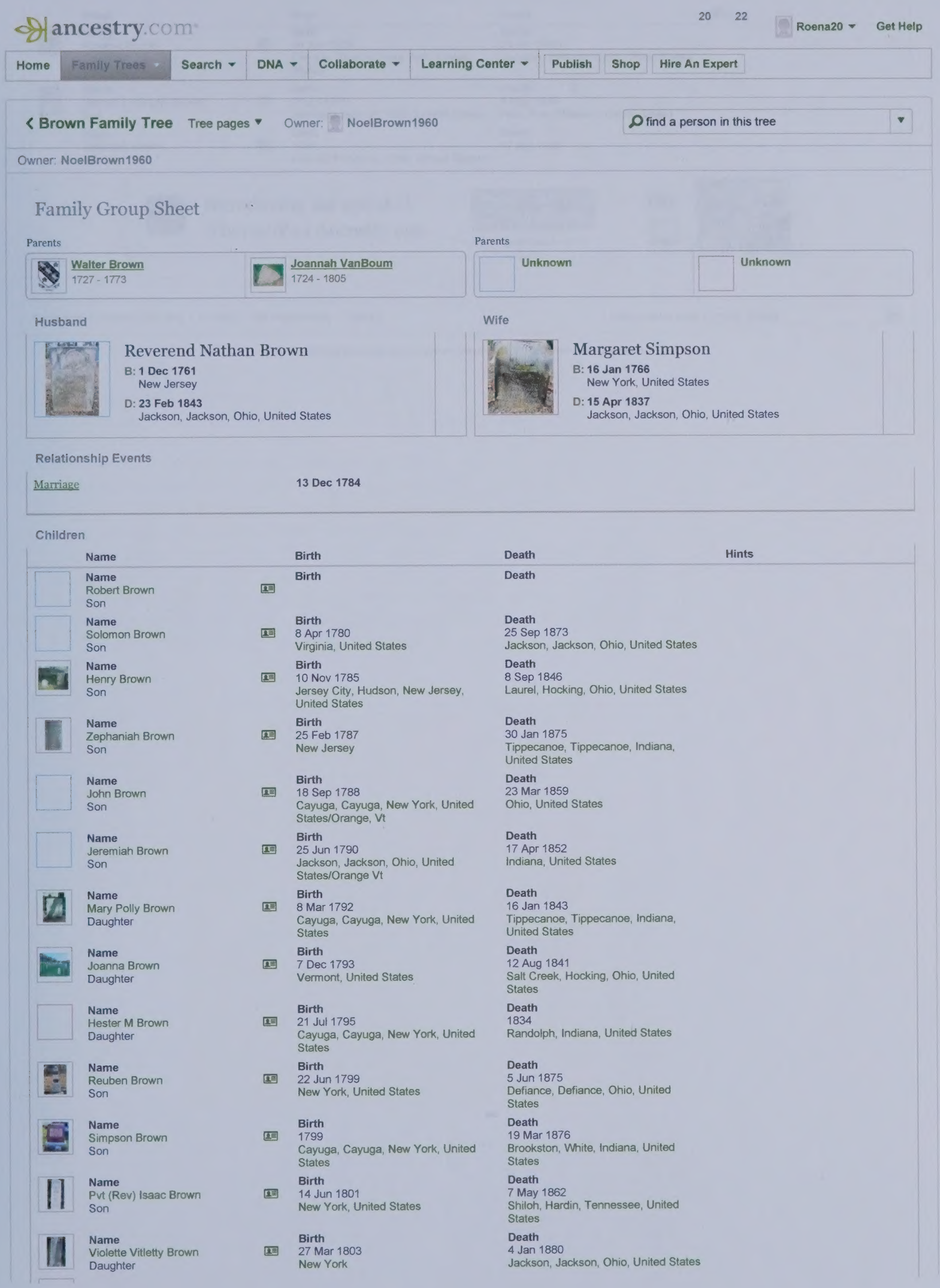
ann bowdiedge king
B: abt 1575 , England
D:

dorthy hayne king
B: 1601
M:
D:

walter hayne
B: 1575
D:

mrs walter hayne
B: 1575
D:

Catherine Brown Williams
B: 1663 Southold, Suffolk, New York, USA
M: 1683 Long Island City, New York, USA
D: 20 Sep 1739 Southold, New York, USA



Owner: NoelBrown1960

Family Group Sheet

Parents

Walter Brown
1727 - 1773

Joannah VanBoum
1724 - 1805

Parents

Unknown

Unknown

Husband

Reverend Nathan Brown
B: **1 Dec 1761**
New Jersey
D: **23 Feb 1843**
Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States

Wife

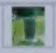
Margaret Simpson
B: **16 Jan 1766**
New York, United States
D: **15 Apr 1837**
Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States

Relationship Events

Marriage	**13 Dec 1784**

Children

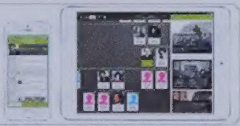
Name	Birth	Death	Hints
Name Robert Brown Son	**Birth**	**Death**	
Name Solomon Brown Son	**Birth** 8 Apr 1780 Virginia, United States	**Death** 25 Sep 1873 Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States	
Name Henry Brown Son	**Birth** 10 Nov 1785 Jersey City, Hudson, New Jersey, United States	**Death** 8 Sep 1846 Laurel, Hocking, Ohio, United States	
Name Zephaniah Brown Son	**Birth** 25 Feb 1787 New Jersey	**Death** 30 Jan 1875 Tippecanoe, Tippecanoe, Indiana, United States	
Name John Brown Son	**Birth** 18 Sep 1788 Cayuga, Cayuga, New York, United States/Orange, Vt	**Death** 23 Mar 1859 Ohio, United States	
Name Jeremiah Brown Son	**Birth** 25 Jun 1790 Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States/Orange Vt	**Death** 17 Apr 1852 Indiana, United States	
Name Mary Polly Brown Daughter	**Birth** 8 Mar 1792 Cayuga, Cayuga, New York, United States	**Death** 16 Jan 1843 Tippecanoe, Tippecanoe, Indiana, United States	
Name Joanna Brown Daughter	**Birth** 7 Dec 1793 Vermont, United States	**Death** 12 Aug 1841 Salt Creek, Hocking, Ohio, United States	
Name Hester M Brown Daughter	**Birth** 21 Jul 1795 Cayuga, Cayuga, New York, United States	**Death** 1834 Randolph, Indiana, United States	
Name Reuben Brown Son	**Birth** 22 Jun 1799 New York, United States	**Death** 5 Jun 1875 Defiance, Defiance, Ohio, United States	
Name Simpson Brown Son	**Birth** 1799 Cayuga, Cayuga, New York, United States	**Death** 19 Mar 1876 Brookston, White, Indiana, United States	
Name Pvt (Rev) Isaac Brown Son	**Birth** 14 Jun 1801 New York, United States	**Death** 7 May 1862 Shiloh, Hardin, Tennessee, United States	
Name Violette Vitletty Brown Daughter	**Birth** 27 Mar 1803 New York	**Death** 4 Jan 1880 Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States	

	Name		Birth	Death	Hints
	Name Minerva Brown Daughter	🪪	Birth 30 Jun 1806 Cayuga, Cayuga, New York, United States	Death 29 Apr 1885 Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States	
	Name Nathan Freeman Brown Son	🪪	Birth 23 Jul 1809 Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States	Death 6 May 1889 Polk, Polk, Missouri, United States	
	Name Jeremiah Brown Son	🪪	Birth 1835 Wayne, Pickaway, Ohio, United States	Death 17 Apr 1852	

Introducing the updated iPhone/iPad Ancestry app.

Available on the App Store

Now optimized for iOS 7



© 1997-2013 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Sent to:

Frank Allen	5-16-96
Cecelia Brown	"
Roxie Cordle	"
Wendy These	8/16/05

Nathan
+
Margaret
(Simpson)

Descendent Report - 30 May 1995

- Nathan BROWN Rev (1 Dec 1761 - 23 Feb 1844) & Margaret SIMPSON (16 Jan 1766 - 15 Apr 1837)
  - Minerva BROWN (30 Jun 1806 - 29 Apr 1885) & William LOTT (1808 - 31 Mar 1855)
    - William Allen LOTT (1 Apr 1851 - 26 Feb 1935) & Margaret HOUDERSHELDT (22 Jun 1852 - 23 Jan 1929)
      - Minna Deleska LOTT (9 Nov 1873 - 15 Feb 1957) & Mahlon LEVERING (11 Mar 1870 - 25 Sep 1901)
        - Clara Margaret LEVERING (16 Dec 1894 - 29 Jul 1938) & Carl Shurz DAVIS (10 Apr 1872 - 18 Nov 1964)
          - DALE ALTON DAVIS (20 Jun 1921 -) & RUTH IRENE MAY (20 Aug 1923 -)
            - TERRY DALE DAVIS (24 Jun 1947 -) & STEPHEN AMBROSE III WARD (6 Mar 1947 -)
              - MATTHEW DAVIS CLEVENGER WARD (11 Apr 1972 -)
              - BRIDGET ELEANOR WARD (4 Nov 1975 -)
              - STEPHEN AMBROSE IV WARD (18 Jun 1977 -)
            - JEAN MARLENE DAVIS (14 Sep 1951 -)
            - GLENN SCOTT DAVIS (14 Apr 1953 -)
  - Henry BROWN (10 Nov 1785 - 8 Sep 1846)
  - Zephaniah BROWN (25 Feb 1787 - 1875) & Elizabeth HEADLEY (-)
  - John BROWN (18 Sep 1788 -)
  - Jeremiah BROWN (25 Jun 1790 - 17 Apr 1852)
  - Mary BROWN (8 Mar 1792 -) & Lemuel WIGGINS (-)
  - Joanna BROWN (17 Dec 1793 - 12 Aug 1841) & John REID (-)
  - Hester BROWN (21 Jul 1795 - 1831) & Caleb ODLE (-)
  - Simpson BROWN (4 Jul 1797 - 19 Mar 1876) & Charlotte BECK (-)
  - Reuben BROWN (22 Jun 1799 -) & Sarah JONES (-)
  - Isaac BROWN (14 Jul 1801 - 4 May 1862) & Bersheba DARLING (-)
  - Violette BROWN (27 Mar 1803 - 4 Jan 1880) & Charles LOTT (-)
  - Nathan T. BROWN (23 Jul 1809 -) & Harriet ROSSARIA (-)

Other Children of Nathan Brown

201 2 pgs

ah RENBARGER
C THOMAS (1 ch)
rine PUTERBAUGH
1841, d 1924 IN
68 to Julia REN-
ov 1855 IN to
46733
d 9 Jan 1879
tharine MAY;
o Henry BUCK-
d 3 Feb 1916
and Hester
d 9 Jan 1901
865 Catherine
b 4 Feb 1843
FRANK b
rah A SMITH
VAN DE BO-
73 to Elizan
1873 to
ch)
to Catharine
OOD (2 ch)
b 1858, d

Nathan BROWN b 1763, d Feb 1844 Jackson Co OH; m Margaret SIMPSON b 1764, d 15 Apr 1837 Jackson Co OH
children-BROWN
1. John m Emma _
2. Jeremiah b 1790, d 17 Apr 1852 IN, m(1) Elizabeth _; m(2) Marion _; served War of 1812
3. Henry d 10 Oct 1846 Jackson Co, m Margaret _
4. Zephaniah b 25 Feb 1789 VT, d 1875 IN, m Elizabeth HEADLEY
5. Isaac b 14 Jun 1801 NY, d 4 May 1862 Civil War, m Barsheba DARLING b 19 Feb 1805 VA
6. Ruben m 2 Apr 1818 Ross Co OH to Sarah JONES
7. Simpson b 1797-99, d 19 Mar 1876 IN, m(2) Charlotte BECK
8. Freeman
9. Joannah b 1794, d 12 Aug 1841 Hocking Co, m 2 Apr 1812 Ross to John REID
10. Mary m 10 Jun 1812 Ross Co OH to Lemuel G WIGGINS
11. Violette b 1802, m Charles LOTT
12. Minerva b 1807, m 15 Dec 1836 Jackson Co to William LOTT
13. Margaret b 1788, nm
14. Hester M b 1796, d ca 1831 IN, m 8 Nov 1815 Gallia Co OH to Caleb ODLE b 2 Jan 1793, d 25 Dec 1865 IL

Nathan BROWN served Rev War Vermont Mil under Capt Chas NELSON Col Benjamin WAIT's Reg
Comp-Mrs Earl DAWSON 221 S First St Decatur IN 46733

DAWSON-WOLF

Leonard DAWSON, farmer, b ca 1778 VA, d aft 8 May 1849 Pike Co OH, son of Edward DAWSON and Hannah _; m 15 Aug 1797 Allegany Co MD to Mary Jane WOLF b ca 1775 VA, d Pike Co OH
children-DAWSON
1. Edward b 10 Dec 1799 MD, d 30 Jul 1849 IN, m 17 Feb 1821 Ross to Mary Catharine PEPPERS b 28 May 1802 MD, d 21 May 1858 (16)
2. Thomas m 21 Feb 1825 Betsy ROUSE
3. Leonard m 10 May 1832 Maria GRAVES
4. Charles Waddle b 15 May 1814 Ross Co, m 18 Dec 1834 Mary J HOOKER
5. Nancy m _ VAN HOUTEN
6. Hannah m 18 Dec 1821 to Charles BATEMAN
7. Dytha
8. Mariah m 26 Nov 1829 Jacob MILLER
9. George m 15 Mar 1819 Sarah GRIMES
10. Eliza m 27 Mar 1828 Ebenzer HOOKER
11. Mary m 19 Jul 1830 Benjamin McNEAL
12. Elizabeth m(1) 1824 Nathaniel JANET; m(2) _ MC KINLEY

See Vol 1-P233-34 for additional data. Information from will of Leonard DAWSON Ross County OH. Ch m Ross Co OH
Comp-Mrs Earl DAWSON 221 S 1st St Decatur IN 46733

DAWSON-PEPPERS

Edward DAWSON, farmer, b 10 Dec 1799 Allegany Co MD, d 30 Jul 1849 Warren Co IN (bur Union Cem) son of Leonard DAWSON and Mary Jane

Nathan BROWN, Rev.

Notes

Nathan Brown, our third great grandfather was born December 1st in the year of our Lord 1761 as recorded in the Brown-Lott Family Bible. By 1781 the Colonies were engaged in a war with the Mother Country to gain their independence from England. Not yet twenty years of age Nathan began his service with Capt. Charles Nelsons Company of Militia, Benjamin Waits Battalion in the State of Vermont acording to the payrolls on file in the Office of the Adjutant General of Vermont. At some point in time Nathan became a Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church. On the 13 of Dec. 1784 Nathan and Margaret Simpson were united in marriage, probably in the state of Vermont. They became the parents of thirteen children. The first two, Henry, born in 1785 and Zephaniah, in 1787 were born in Vermont. Sometime between Feb. 1787 and Sept. 1788 Nathan and Margaret with their two little ones moved to New York State settling on the East side of Cayuga Lake. The remainder of their children, John, Jeremiah, Mary, Johanna, Hester, Simpson, Reuben, our second great grandfather, Isaac, Violetta, Minerva and Nathan T. were born there. Within the next few years after July 1809 the family removed to Jackson County, Ohio. There the children married some moving on to Indianna and farther west. Then on the 15th of April 1837 Margaret Simpson Brown died at the age of 71 years. Seven years later on 22 February 1844 Rev. Nathan Brown entered eternal rest and both were buried in the Woodson Cemetery at Wellston, Jackson County, Ohio.

BROWN: BROUN, BROWNE

Lewis: b 12-25-1761 NJ d 4- -1830 NJ m (1)Margaret Blue (2)Rebecca Owen Pvt NJ
Lewis: b 1735 VA d a 10-28-1805 VA m (1)Anna Lovett (2)Martha (Pattie) Richardson PS VA
Libbius: b 1758 CT d 9-4-1841 CT m Hannah Godfrey Pvt CL CT PNSR
Lowe: b 1756 VA d 1-28-1841 VA m Jane Davidson Pvt Spy VA PNSR
Luther: b 7-27-1764 CT d 1-29-1837 VT m Hannah Miner Pvt CT
Lyndon: b 2-4-1739 NJ d 4-14-1790 NJ m (1)Margaret Jones (2)Ruth Garwood (3)Sarah Hood PS NJ
Mahlon: b a 1755 NJ d 7-25-1812 CD m Letitia Henry Pvt PA
Manuel: b c 1738 VA d c 1799 PA m (1)X (2)Susannah Power Pvt VA
Martin: b 10-10-1764 NJ d 8-24-1850 NJ m Hannah Post Pvt NJ
Matthew: b 10-17-1742 MA d 3-19-1831 NY m Mary Blair 2Lt MA
Matthew: b 6-18-1751 MA d 6-1-1832 MA m Elizabeth Dick Pvt MA
Matthew: b c 1750 d 12-29-1814 PA m (1)Mary Roland (2)Sarah Bishop Pvt PA
Matthew: b 7-15-1732 PA d 4-22-1777 PA m Eleanor Lyttle CS PS PA
Matthew: b 1733 PA d 1837 PA m Mary Throckmorton Pvt PA
Matthew: b 1752 IR d 1839 IN m Jane Jones Pvt SC PNSR
Meredith: b 1764 SC d 2- -1837 GA m Mary Glover Pvt GA
Michael: b 12- -1730 GR d p 10-12-1807 NC m (1)Margareta --- (2)Rosana Fisher (3)Mrs. Eleanor (Wakefield) Reaves CS NC
Michael: b c 1725 d a 4-27-1785 PA m Anna Karger PS PA
Michael: b c 1760 GR d a 8-10-1799 PA m Catherine --- Pvt PA
Morgan: b 1715 MD d 1-28-1808 TN m Elizabeth Brown CS NC
Morgan: b 1-13-1753 NC d 2-23-1840 TN m Elizabeth Little 1Lt PS NC SC PNSR
Moses: b c 1750 d 12-4-1795 NY m Lois Bennet Pvt Grd CT
Moses: b c 1760 d a 12-14-1827 GA m Emily (Milly) Milstead Sol GA
Moses: b 1-23-1742 MA d 1-2-1804 MA m Mrs. Sarah Coffin Capt MA
Moses: b 1-3-1750 d 1-1-1832 VT m Mary Hobbs Pvt NH
Nathan: b 1735 MD d 3-21-1787 MD m (1)Lovel Kent 1Lt MD
Nathan: b 7-22-1761 NY d 11-25-1842 IA m Tamar Sammons Pvt NY PNSR
—Nathan: b c 1763 d p 4-15-1837 OH m Margaret --- Sol VT — Simpson
Nathaniel: b 2-7-1754 CT d 1-31-1828 NY m Abigail Stanton FifMaj CT PNSR
Nathaniel: b 1756 CT d --- CT m Polly --- Pvt CT PNSR
Nathaniel: b 7-1-1737 MA d 7-30-1806 VT m Abigail Page 2Lt MA
Nathaniel: b 8-13-1741 MA d p 1786 MA m Eleanor Hayden Pvt MA
Nathaniel: b 1760 MA d p 1796 m Rebecca Ide Pvt MA
Nathaniel: b 10-7-1755 MA d p 1826 NH m Polly Gee Pvt NH
Nathaniel: b 1745 IR d 3-15-1829 NH m Hannah Ayer PS NH
Nathaniel: b 4-7-1765 CT d 9-2-1852 NY m Abigail Alger Pvt VT PNSR
Nehemiah: b 7- -1745 MA d 6- -1812 m Mary Choate Sgt Adj MA
Nehemiah: b 11-28-1717 NH d 7-12-1793 NH m Anna Longfellow PS NH

SENT FEB. 21, 2006
FRANK ALLEN

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 85 (rev. 9-2004)

OMB Control No. 3095-0027 Expires 04-30-2008

F742701

NATIONAL ARCHIVES ORDER FOR COPIES OF FEDERAL PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND WARRANT APPLICATIONS *(See Instructions page before completing this form)*

SECTION A. 1. INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check ONE box only)*
If we locate the file you identify below, we will make copies as indicated. There is no charge for an unsuccessful search.

☐ **Full Pension Application File:** The cost for copies is $37.

☐ **Pension Documents Packet:** *(See Instructions.)* The cost for copies is $14.75.

☒ **Bounty-Land Warrant Application:** The cost for copies is $17.25.

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

2. VETERAN *((Give last, first, and middle names)*
BROWN, NATHAN

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED
☒ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED
VERMONT

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED
REV. WAR.

◆ **If service was Civil War, UNION SERVICE ONLY. See Intructions.**

6. KIND OF SERVICE
☐ VOLUNTEER ☐ REGULAR

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship.*
CAPT. CHARLES NELSON'S COMPANY

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED *If other, specify:*
☒ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY

9. RANK
☐ OFFICER ☒ ENLISTED

10. PENSION/BOUNTY LAND FILE NO.

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City and State)*

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE
MILTON, CAYUGA CO. NEW YORK EST (PRIOR TO 1785 UNTIL SOME-TIME AFTER 1800 THE 1820 JACKSON COUNTY OHIO PLACES NATHAN BROWN IN MILTON TOWNSHIP, JACKSON COUNTY, OHIO.

13. DATE OF BIRTH

14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*

15. DATE OF DEATH
FEB. 23 1844

16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*
JACKSON CO. OHIO

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
MARGARET (SIMPSON) BROWN - DIED APRIL 15, 1837. OLDEST SON HENRY BROWN.

WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO FIND THE NATHAN BROWN THAT SERVED IN THE ARMY IN VERMONT OR NEW YORK DURING THE REV. WAR. WE ~~BELIEV~~ BELIEVE THAT THE NATHAN BROWN THAT SERVED IN CAPT. CHARLES NELSON'S COMPANY IS THE GREAT, GREAT GRAND FATHER OF MY WIFE JOAN. IF NATHAN BROWN APPIED FOR LAND GRANTS (BOUNTY LAND WARRENTS) IN CAYUGA CO. N.Y. AFTER THE REV. WAR OR IN JACKSON CO. OHIO AS HAVING SERVED IN THE REV. WAR OR A REV. WAR PENSION THIS COULD VERIFY HIS REV. WAR SERVICE.

SECTION B. THIS SPACE IS FOR OUR REPLY TO YOU

We were unable to search for the file you requested above. No payment is required. Your request is returned because:

☐ BLOCK 1 IS NOT CHECKED and we are unable to determine which type of file you are requesting.

☐ MORE THAN ONE FILE IS CHECKED IN BLOCK 1. Except for Revolutionary War service, these are two different files and must be searched separately.

☐ REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED. Please complete blocks 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6 and resubmit your order.

☐ MORE THAN ONE VETERAN'S NAME appears in Block 2.

☐ THE FILES YOU REQUESTED ABOVE ARE NOT IN THE CUSTODY OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES. There are no bounty land warrant applications for service after 1855. We do not have pensions based on Confederate service. Please see the reverse of the instruction sheet for this form or the attached leaflets or information sheets.

SECTION C. METHOD OF PAYMENT PREFERRED AND YOUR SHIPPING ADDRESS *(REQUIRED)*

☐ **CREDIT CARD FOR IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT of copies**
(see Instructions for credit cards we can accept)

Signature
Exp. Date
Daytime Phone

☐ BILL ME
(No credit card)

Your Shipping Address

Last Name ALLEN
First Name, MI FRANK
Street 203 HOOVER AVE.
Street
City VENTURA
State CA
ZIP or Postal Code 93003
Country (if not USA)

NARA REPLY COPY

Cayuga County Historian's Office
157 Genesee St., 3rd Floor
Auburn, New York 13021
(315) 253-1300
email – historian@co.cayuga.ny.us

Sheila S. Tucker, County Historian
Nancy Assmann, Secretary
Laurel Auchampaugh, Genealogist
Joni Lincoln, Education Outreach
Gale Stevenson, Librarian

Dear Researcher:

date Jan 26, 06

Thank you for the research fee you have sent to our office. We are pleased to send you the results of work completed by our office. The sources used are checked from the list below. This fee covers copying of a Brown file only no research. The 7 files we had after reviewing them (1 hour) had scant information. No relationship established.

___✓ Census records
___✓ Newspaper abstracts
___ Storke's History of Cayuga County 1889
___ French's Gazetteer 1861
___ 1853 Maps of Cayuga County
___ Published Town Histories if applicable
___ Family files
___ Early wills of Cayuga County 1799 – 1842
___ Other local histories
___ Church records
___ Published genealogies
___ Auburn City Directories 1857-present
___ Cemetery records for Cayuga County

The above sources are used in the initial research. We are also willing to obtain copies of wills, deeds, and other records located in separate county repositories for an additional fee and copy costs.

Note: I went ahead as the 7 Brown files contained only the Pa. information pertaining to Nathan
If you wish the rest of the items completed above please send addional Research fee.

Sincerely,

Laurel Auchampaugh

Laurel Auchampaugh
Genealogist

Dear Shirley:

We do have some information on Nathan Brown.

Early Census records and abstracts from Pennsylvania records which show him and others Browns listed. David, enos, Ezekial, 3 James, NATHAN , Obadiah, 2 Samuels, Thaomas and Walter Brown are all listed.

I cannot determine the relationship of these families without further research .

There are some 7 Brown family files, and each must be reviewed.

If you wish me to do the research for you, the fee was set by the Cayuga County Legislature .for $30 for 2 hours of research.

If you wish this service, your check for $30 should be made out to:

The Cayuga County Historians office
157 Genesee Street
Auburn , New York 13021
Att. Laurel Auchampaugh

On the memo line, please write Nathan Brown Research.

In this way, the work order will be expediated to me and i can begin the research.

Sincerely
Laurel Auchampaugh
Genealogist

from Terry Ward.

ROSS COUNTY, OHIO
FAMILIES
VOLUME II

by

Ross County Genealogical Society

nnah RENBARGER

y C THOMAS (1 ch)
rine PUTERBAUGH

b 1841, d 1924 IN

868 to Julia REN-

Nov 1855 IN to

46733

, d 9 Jan 1879
Catharine MAY;

to Henry BUCK-

OH, d 3 Feb 1916
and Hester

d 9 Jan 1901

1865 Catherine

b 4 Feb 1843

E FRANK b

Sarah A SMITH

te VAN DE BO-

873 to Elizan

Jun 1873 to
(4 ch)
to Catharine

ERWOOD (2 ch)
b 1858, d

733

---

*

Nathan BROWN b 1763, d Feb 1844 Jackson Co OH; m Margaret SIMPSON b 1764, d 15 Apr 1837 Jackson Co OH
children-BROWN

1. John m Emma _
2. Jeremiah b 1790, d 17 Apr 1852 IN, m(1) Elizabeth _; m(2) Marion _; served War of 1812
3. Henry d 10 Oct 1846 Jackson Co, m Margaret _
4. Zephaniah b 25 Feb 1789 VT, d 1875 IN, m Elizabeth HEADLEY
5. Isaac b 14 Jun 1801 NY, d 4 May 1862 Civil War, m Barsheba DARLING b 19 Feb 1805 VA
6. Ruben m 2 Apr 1818 Ross Co OH to Sarah JONES
7. Simpson b 1797-99, d 19 Mar 1876 IN, m(2) Charlotte BECK
8. Freeman
9. Joannah b 1794, d 12 Aug 1841 Hocking Co, m 2 Apr 1812 Ross to John REID
10. Mary m 10 Jun 1812 Ross Co OH to Lemuel G WIGGINS
11. Violette b 1802, m Charles LOTT
12. Minerva b 1807, m 15 Dec 1836 Jackson Co to William LOTT
13. Margaret b 1788, nm
14. Hester M b 1796, d ca 1831 IN, m 8 Nov 1815 Gallia Co OH to Caleb ODLE b 2 Jan 1793, d 25 Dec 1865 IL

Nathan BROWN served Rev War Vermont Mil under Capt Chas NELSON Col Benjamin WAIT's Reg
Comp-Mrs Earl DAWSON 221 S First St Decatur IN 46733

DAWSON-WOLF

Leonard DAWSON, farmer, b ca 1778 VA, d aft 8 May 1849 Pike Co OH, son of Edward DAWSON and Hannah _; m 15 Aug 1797 Allegany Co MD to Mary Jane WOLF b ca 1775 VA, d Pike Co OH
children-DAWSON

1. Edward b 10 Dec 1799 MD, d 30 Jul 1849 IN, m 17 Feb 1821 Ross to Mary Catharine PEPPERS b 28 May 1802 MD, d 21 May 1858 (16)
2. Thomas m 21 Feb 1825 Betsy ROUSE
3. Leonard m 10 May 1832 Maria GRAVES
4. Charles Waddle b 15 May 1814 Ross Co, m 18 Dec 1834 Mary J HOOKER
5. Nancy m _ VAN HOUTEN
6. Hannah m 18 Dec 1821 to Charles BATEMAN
7. Dytha
8. Mariah m 26 Nov 1829 Jacob MILLER
9. George m 15 Mar 1819 Sarah GRIMES
10. Eliza m 27 Mar 1828 Ebenzer HOOKER
11. Mary m 19 Jul 1830 Benjamin McNEAL
12. Elizabeth m(1) 1824 Nathaniel JANET; m(2) _ MC KINLEY

See Vol 1-P233-34 for additional data. Information from will of Leonard DAWSON Ross County OH. Ch m Ross Co OH
Comp-Mrs Earl DAWSON 221 S 1st St Decatur IN 46733

DAWSON-PEPPERS

Edward DAWSON, farmer, b 10 Dec 1799 Allegany Co MD, d 30 Jul 1849 Warren Co IN (bur Union Cem) son of Leonard DAWSON and Mary Jane

martinrichards24 originally shared this to **richards family tree**

31 May 2013 Portrait / Family Photo

Joanna Brown Memorial Photos Flowers Edit Share Learn about sponsoring this memorial... Birth: Nov. 3, 1724, USA Death: Nov. 3, 1805 Lansing Tompkins County New York, USA Wife of Walter Brown, mother of Mary, Walter, Obadiah, Samuel, Nathan, Reuben, Joseph, and Daniel. Came to Lansing ca. 1800 with several of her sons. Family links: Children: Walter Brown (1755 - 1823)* Samuel I Brown (1758 - 1822)* Daniel Brown (1764 - 1851)* *Calculated relationship Burial: Pleasant Grove Cemetery Ithaca Tompkins County New York, USA Created by: Ralph Edwards Record added: Nov 19, 2008 Find A Grave Memorial# 31546834 Added by: Paula Johnson Cemetery Photo Added by: John & Dolores Chase Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size. - Stoneseeker23 Added: Nov. 4, 2012 Honoring your life. - Wilma Ann Added: Jul. 24, 2010 Advertisement Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Bargermonica added this to **Where the four corners meet**

19 Nov 2013

In this tree

Joanna Brown
1724 - 1805

In other family trees

JFBetschart Family Tree

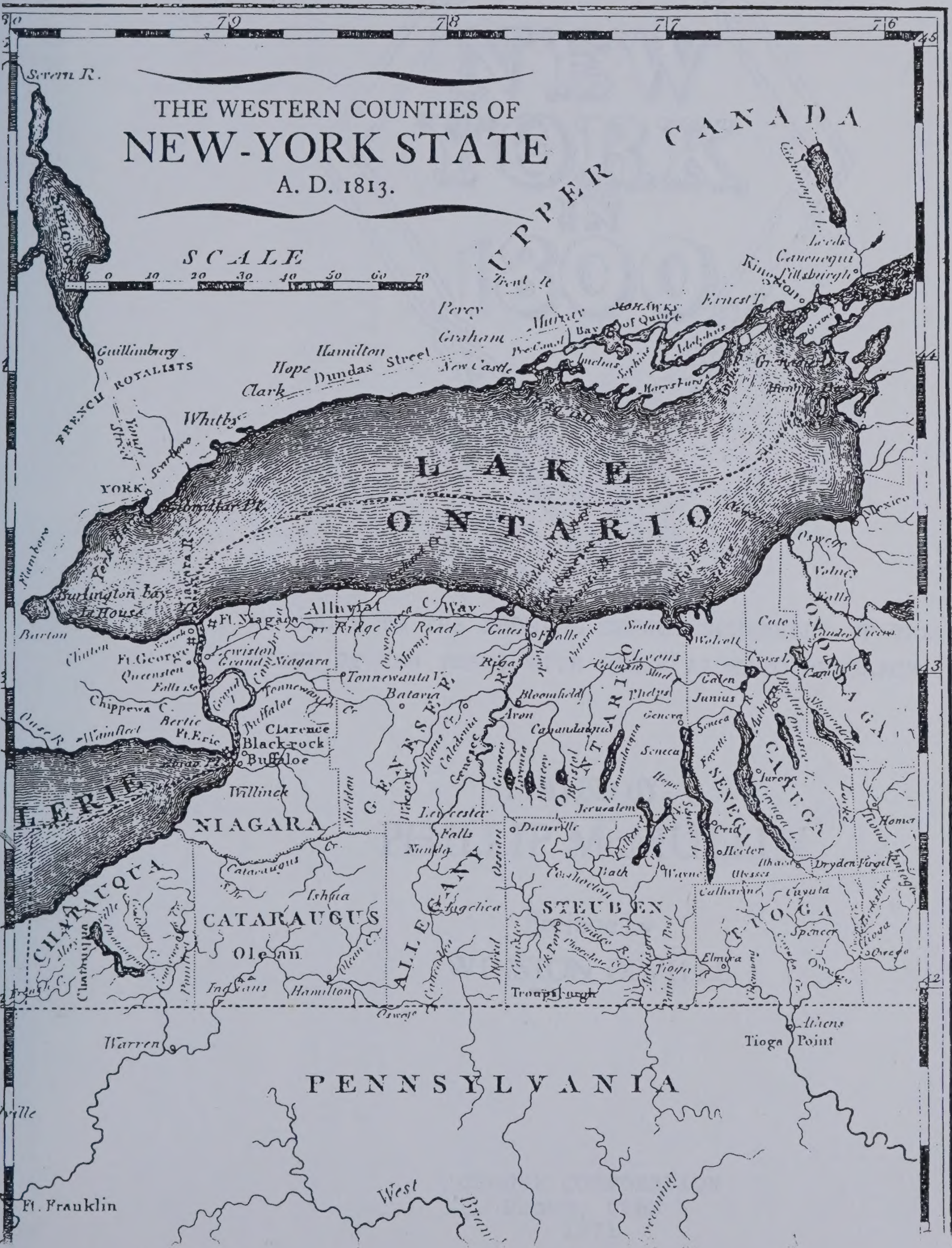
James_Betschart

Fisher Family Tree

jenrn297

Mell Family Tree

501kay


THE WESTERN COUNTIES OF
NEW-YORK STATE
A. D. 1813.
SCALE
0
10
20
30
40
50
60
70
79
78
77
76
45
44
43
42
Severn R.
Simcoe
UPPER CANADA
Trent R.
Percy
Murray
Graham
MOHAWKS
Bay of Quinte
Ernest T.
Kingston
Leeds
Gaueneque
Elizabethtown
Hamilton
Hope
Clark
Dundas Street
New Castle
Adolphus
Sophias
Marysburg
Guillimbury
FRENCH ROYALISTS
Yonge Street
Whitby
Scarboro
YORK
Gibraltar Pt.
LAKE ONTARIO
Flamboro
Burlington Bay
Barton
Clinton
Ft. George
Queenston
Lewiston
Grand Niagara
Ft. Niagara
Chippewa C.
Bertie
Ft. Erie
Wainfleet
Ouse R.
LAKE ERIE
Black-rock
Buffaloe
Clarence
Alluvial Way
Ridge Road
Gates
Falls
Riga
Tonnewanta V.
Batavia
Bloomfield
Avon
Canandaigua
Lyons
Sodus
Wolcott
Galen
Junius
Phelps
Geneva
Seneca
Hope
Jerusalem
Oswego
Volney
Cato
Cicero
Mexico
Willinck
NIAGARA
GENESEE
ONTARIO
SENECA
CAYUGA
ONONDAGA
Leicester
Danville
Falls
Nunda
Angelica
ALLEGANY
Caledonia
Sheldon
Cataraugus
Ishua
CATARAUGUS
Olean
CHATAUQUA
Chatauqua L.
Indians
Hamilton
STEUBEN
Bath
Wayne
Cohocton
Ovid
Hector
Ulysses
Ithaca
Dryden
Homer
Locke
Jurors
Catharine
Cayuta
TIOGA
Spencer
Owego
Elmira
Tioga
Troupsburgh
Warren
Athens
Tioga Point
PENNSYLVANIA
West Branch
Ft. Franklin

from Terry Ward.

NEW YORK IN 1800

AN INDEX TO THE FEDERAL CENSUS SCHEDULES OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, WITH OTHER AIDS TO RESEARCH.

EDITED BY
PHILLIP McMULLIN

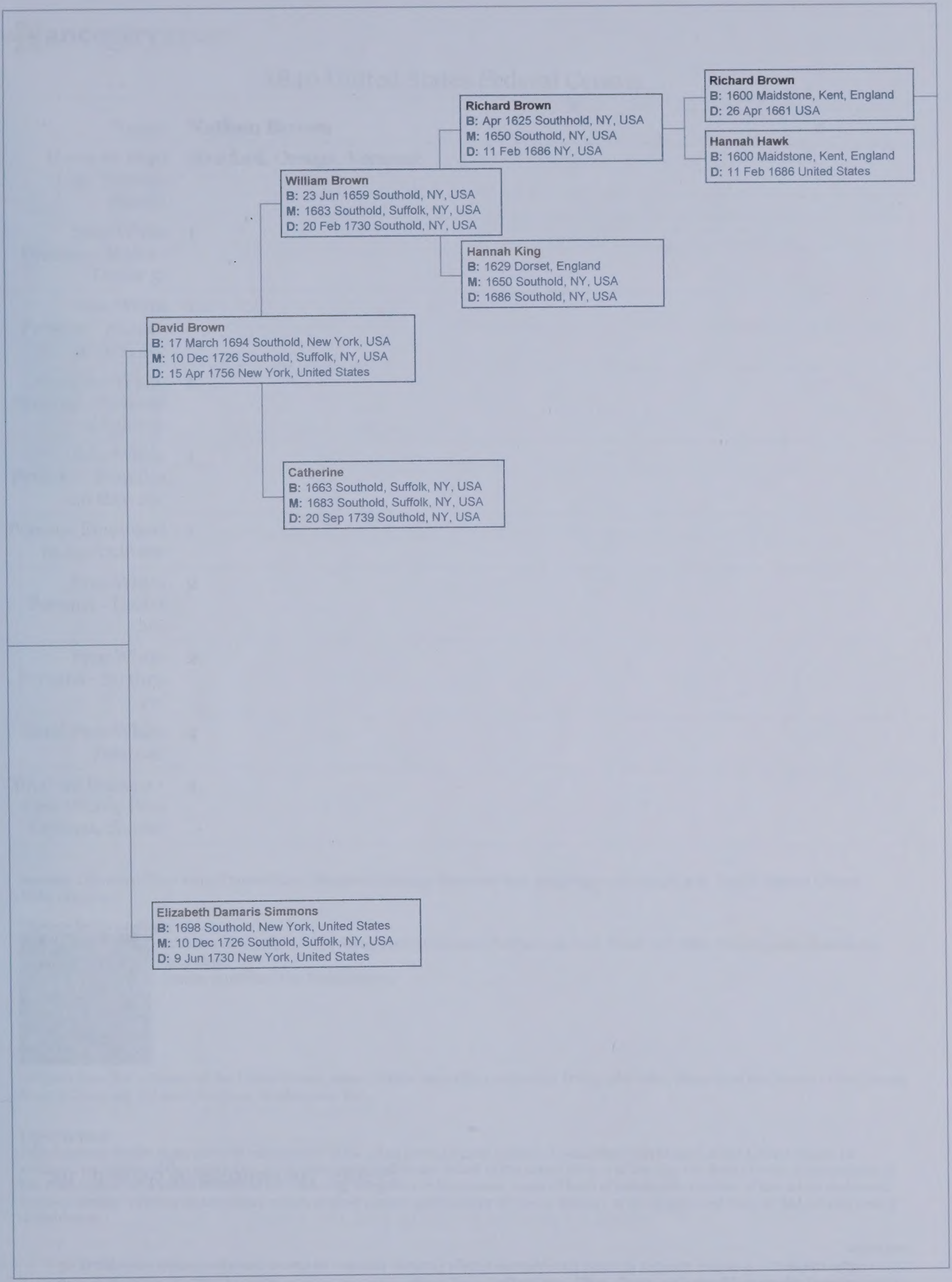
Preface by
WINSTON DEVILLE

GENDEX CORPORATION
Provo, Utah
1971

BROWN JOHN	178:2	ALBY
BROWN JOHN	776:8	CHNG
BROWN JOHN	802:8	CHNG
BROWN JOHN	832:8	CHNG
BROWN JOHN	888:8	CHNG
BROWN JOHN	974:8	CHNG
BROWN JOHN	2348:2	CLMB
BROWN JOHN	160:2	CLNT
BROWN JOHN	702:8	CYUG
BROWN JOHN	275:2	DLWR
BROWN JOHN	287:2	DLWR
BROWN JOHN	005:1	DUTC
BROWN JOHN	077:1	DUTC
BROWN JOHN	153:1	DUTC
BROWN JOHN	259:2	GREN
BROWN JOHN	339A:2	GREN
BROWN JOHN	3418:2	GREN
BROWN JOHN	3578:2	GREN
BROWN JOHN	358A:2	GREN
BROWN JOHN	457:1	HRKM
-BROWN JOHN	83:4	MTGM
BROWN JOHN	88:4	MTGM
BROWN JOHN	100:4	MTGM
BROWN JOHN	63A:3	NYRK
BROWN JOHN	1008:3	NYRK
BROWN JOHN	1068:3	NYRK
BROWN JOHN	120A:3	NYRK
BROWN JOHN	123A:3	NYRK
BROWN JOHN	1398:3	NYRK
BROWN JOHN	1488:3	NYRK
BROWN JOHN	153:4	ONDG
BROWN JOHN	190:4	ONDG
BROWN JOHN	1818:3	ONED
-BROWN JOHN	2128:3	ONED
BROWN JOHN	282:1	ORNG
BROWN JOHN	305:1	ORNG
BROWN JOHN	359:1	ORNG
BROWN JOHN	391:1	ORNG
BROWN JOHN	30A:5	OTSG
BROWN JOHN	62A:5	QUEN
BROWN JOHN	1018:1	RCKL
BROWN JOHN	68:6	RNSL
BROWN JOHN	101:6	RNSL
BROWN JOHN	120:5	SCHR
BROWN JOHN	153:6	SCHR
BROWN JOHN	158:6	SCHR
BROWN JOHN	258:7	SRTG
BROWN JOHN	388:7	SRTG
BROWN JOHN	538:7	SRTG
BROWN JOHN	778:7	SUFF
BROWN JOHN	259:6	WSHT
BROWN JOHN	206A:6	WSHT
BROWN JOHN	113A:7	WTCH
BROWN JOHN	114A:7	WTCH
BROWN JOHN	124A:7	WTCH
BROWN JOHN	129A:7	WTCH
BROWN JOHN	1318:7	WTCH
BROWN JOHN	154A:7	WTCH
BROWN JOHN	166A:7	WTCH
BROWN JOHN H	271:2	DLWR
BROWN JOHN H	578:3	NYRK
BROWN JOHN M	152:6	SCHR
BROWN JOHN S	333:1	ORNG
BROWN JOHN V	272:2	DLWR
BROWN JOHN W	2028:3	ONED
BROWN JONATHAN	530:8	CYUG
-BROWN JONATHAN	282:2	DLWR
BROWN JONATHAN	045:1	DUTC
BROWN JONATHAN	2128:3	ONED
BROWN JONATHAN	370:8	ONTR
BROWN JONATHAN	286:1	ORNG
BROWN JONATHAN	312:1	ORNG
BROWN JONATHAN	34A:5	OTSG
BROWN JONATHAN	858:7	SUFF
BROWN JONATHAN	195:1	ULST
BROWN JONATHAN	272:6	WSHT
BROWN JONATHAN	1268:7	WTCH
BROWN JONATHAN	148A:7	WTCH
BROWN JONATHAN JR	263:1	ULST
BROWN JONAT2ND	271:6	WSHT
BROWN JONES	102A:7	SUFF
BROWN JOSEPH	210:2	CLMB
BROWN JOSEPH	2168:2	CLMB
BROWN JOSEPH	580:8	CYUG
BROWN JOSEPH	3468:2	GREN
BROWN JOSEPH	500:1	HRKM
BROWN JOSEPH	1098:3	NYRK
BROWN JOSEPH	322:8	ONTR
BROWN JOSEPH	336:1	ORNG
BROWN JOSEPH	355:1	ORNG
BROWN JOSEPH	74A:5	QUEN
BROWN JOSEPH	186:5	SCHR
BROWN JOSEPH	23A:7	SRTG
BROWN JOSEPH	181:1	ULST
BROWN JOSEPH	235:1	ULST
BROWN JOSEPH	1158:7	WTCH
BROWN JOSHUA	454:8	ONTR
BROWN JOSHUA	355:1	ORNG
BROWN JOSIAH	101:2	ALBY
BROWN JOSIAH	141A:3	NYRK
BROWN JOSIAH	303:1	ORNG
BROWN JOSIAH	67A:5	QUEN
BROWN JOSIAH	100:6	RNSL
BROWN JOSIAH	206A:6	WSHT
BROWN JOSIAH JR	113:2	ALBY
BROWN JOSIAHH	880:8	CHNG
BROWN JUSTICE	2108:6	WSHT
BROWN JUSTICE	1128:7	WTCH
BROWN JUSTUS	328:8	ONTR
BROWN JUSTUS S	557:1	HRKM
BROWN LEAP	848:3	NYRK
BROWN LEMAN	049:1	DUTC
•BROWN LEMON	73A:7	SUFF
BROWN LEMUEL	248:4	TOGA
BROWN LEVI	926:8	CHNG
BROWN LEVY	936:8	CHNG
BROWN LEVY	297:6	WSHT
BROWN LIVELY	1188:3	NYRK
BROWN LOLEY	111:1	DUTC
BROWN LUCEY	1288:7	WTCH

BROWN LUCY	458:8	ONTR
BROWN LUCY	28A:5	OTSG
BROWN LUTHER	820:8	CHNG
BROWN LUTHER	634:8	CYUG
BROWN LUTHER	46A:5	OTSG
BROWN LUTHER F	167A:3	ONED
BROWN LYMAN	253A:2	CLMB
BROWN MARCUS	158:6	SCHR
BROWN MARGARET	44:2	ALBY
BROWN MARIAN	68A:7	SUFF
BROWN MARY	26A:3	NYRK
BROWN MARY	84A:3	NYRK
BROWN MARY	109A:3	NYRK
BROWN MARY	312:8	ONTR
BROWN MARY	391:1	ORNG
BROWN MARY ANN	44A:3	NYRK
BROWN MATILDA	137:2	ALBY
BROWN MATTHEW	217A:3	ONED
BROWN MATTHEW JR	217A:3	ONED
BROWN MEHETIBLE	764:7	SUFF
BROWN MERRIT	113A:7	WTCH
BROWN MICAJAH	464:8	ONTR
BROWN MICHAEL	131:6	SCHR
BROWN MORDICA	113:2	ALBY
BROWN MOSES	544:8	CYUG
BROWN MOSES	564:8	CYUG
•BROWN MOSES	73A:5	QUEN
BROWN MOSES	233:4	TOGA
BROWN NARATH	75:6	RNSL
BROWN NANCY	55A:3	NYRK
BROWN NATHAN	824:8	CHNG
BROWN NATHAN	826:8	CHNG
BROWN NATHAN	215A:2	CLMB
* BROWN NATHAN	580:8	CYUG
BROWN NATHAN	052:1	DUTC
BROWN NATHAN	568:1	HRKM
BROWN NATHAN	469:5	OTSG
BROWN NATHAN	259:7	SRTG
BROWN NATHAN	127A:7	WTCH
BROWN NATHAN	129A:7	WTCH
BROWN NATHAN	1598:7	WTCH
BROWN NATHANIEL	806:8	CHNG
BROWN NATHANIEL	46A:3	NYRK
BROWN NATHANIEL	201A:3	ONED
BROWN NATHANIEL	299:1	ORNG
BROWN NATHANIEL	388:1	ORNG
BROWN NATHANIEL	395:1	ORNG
BROWN NATHANIEL	26:6	RNSL
BROWN NATHANIEL	1188:7	WTCH
BROWN NATHANIEL	158A:7	WTCH
BROWN NATHANIEL R	806:8	CHNG
BROWN NATHENAL	69A:7	SUFF
BROWN NEHEMIAH	778:8	CHNG
BROWN NEHEMIAH	313:1	ORNG
BROWN NEHEMIAH	113A:7	WTCH
BROWN NEHEMIAH JR	778:8	CHNG
BROWN NEHIMIAH	2078:6	WSHT
BROWN NEIL	347:1	ORNG
BROWN NIAR	892:8	CHNG
BROWN NICHOLAS	413:1	HRKM
BROWN NOAH	134:1	DUTC
BROWN NOAH	1409:3	NYRK
BROWN NOAH	160A:7	WTCH
BROWN NOAH JR	139:1	DUTC
BROWN OBADIAH	185:1	ULST
BROWN OBADIAH	263:1	ULST
BROWN OBADIAH	280:6	WSHT
BROWN OBADIAH	1948:6	WSHT
BROWN OBADIAH JR	280:6	WSHT
BROWN OLIVER	816:8	CHNG
BROWN OLIVER	174:2	CLNT
BROWN OLIVER	88:4	MTGM
BROWN OLIVER	2238:6	WSHT
BROWN PARTRICK	1108:3	NYRK
BROWN PAUL	1348:3	NYRK
BROWN PEARLY	101:4	MTGM
BROWN PEARSALL	117:1	DUTC
BROWN PELEG	468:5	OTSG
BROWN PELEG	47A:5	OTSG
BROWN PETER	116:2	ALBY
BROWN PETER	279:2	DLWR
BROWN PETER	093:1	DUTC
BROWN PETER	163:1	DUTC
BROWN PETER	132A:3	NYRK
BROWN PETER	148A:3	NYRK
BROWN PETER	338:1	ORNG
BROWN PETER	049:5	OTSG
BROWN PETER	719:7	SUFF
BROWN PHILIP	17:4	MTGM
BROWN PHILIP	688:7	SUFF
BROWN PHINEAS	2058:3	ONED
BROWN PHINEHAS	3458:2	GREN
BROWN PIERRE	320:8	ONTR
BROWN REUBEN	580:8	CYUG
-BROWN REUBEN	123:4	MTGM
BROWN REUBEN	302:6	WSHT
BROWN RHODA	76A:7	SUFF
BROWN RICHARD	429:3	NYRK
BROWN RICHARD	83A:3	NYRK
BROWN RICHARD	648:7	SUFF
BROWN RICHARD	73A:7	SUFF
BROWN RICHARD	778:7	SUFF
BROWN RICHARD	799:7	SUFF
BROWN RICHARD	868:7	SUFF
•BROWN RIDER	73A:7	SUFF
BROWN ROBERT	972:8	CHNG
BROWN ROBERT	1438:3	NYRK
BROWN ROBERT	120:5	SCHR
BROWN ROBERT	160A:7	WTCH
BROWN ROGER	39A:5	OTSG
BROWN ROGER	151A:7	WTCH
BROWN ROGER P	88:4	MTGM
BROWN RUFUS	418:8	ONTR
BROWN RUSSEL	432:1	HRKM
BROWN RUSSEL	464:8	ONTR
BROWN SALLY	36A:3	NYRK
BROWN SAMUEL	88:2	ALBY
BROWN SAMUEL	118:2	ALBY
BROWN SAMUEL	221A:2	CLMB
BROWN SAMUEL	155:2	CLNT

BROWN SAMUEL	530:8	CYUG
BROWN SAMUEL	592:8	CYUG
BROWN SAMUEL	522:8	CYUG
BROWN SAMUEL	056:1	DUTC
BROWN SAMUEL	3339:2	GREN
BROWN SAMUEL	353A:2	GREN
BROWN SAMUEL	033:1	HRKM
BROWN SAMUEL	1458:3	NYRK
BROWN SAMUEL	220A:3	ONED
BROWN SAMUEL	340:8	ONTR
BROWN SAMUEL	05A:5	OTSG
BROWN SAMUEL	58:6	RNSL
BROWN SAMUEL	75:6	RNSL
BROWN SAMUEL	125:5	SCHR
BROWN SAMUEL	159:6	SCHR
BROWN SAMUEL	649:7	SUFF
BROWN SAMUEL	73A:7	SUFF
BROWN SAMUEL	74A:7	SUFF
BROWN SAMUEL	100A:7	SUFF
BROWN SAMUEL	236:4	TOGA
BROWN SAMUEL	237:4	TOGA
BROWN SAMUEL	185:1	ULST
BROWN SAMUEL	278:6	WSHT
BROWN SAMUEL	202A:6	WSHT
BROWN SAMUEL	2099:6	WSHT
BROWN SAMUEL	113A:7	WTCH
BROWN SAMUEL	127A:7	WTCH
BROWN SAMUEL	160A:7	WTCH
BROWN SAMUEL J	580:8	CYUG
BROWN SAMUEL JR	101A:7	SUFF
BROWN SAMUEL SR	027:1	DUTC
BROWN SARAH	769:7	SUFF
BROWN SELAH	689:7	SUFF
BROWN SHLVANUS	2059:2	CLMB
BROWN SIAH JR	782:8	CHNG
BROWN SILAS	334:1	ORNG
BROWN SILAS	328:7	SRTG
BROWN SILAS	195:1	ULST
BROWN SILAS	293:6	WSHT
BROWN SILES	2108:6	WSHT
BROWN SILVENUS	738:7	SUFF
BROWN SILVENUS JR	738:7	SUFF
BROWN SIMEON	477:1	HRKM
BROWN SIMEON	117A:3	NYRK
BROWN SIMMEON	818:8	CHNG
BROWN SIMMEON	832:8	CHNG
BROWN SIMON	415:1	HRKM
BROWN SOLOMAN	1418:3	NYRK
BROWN SOLOMON	972:8	CHNG
BROWN SOLOMON	565:8	CYUG
BROWN SOLOMON	323:2	ESSX
BROWN SOLOMON	278:7	SRTG
BROWN SOLOMON	161A:7	WTCH
BROWN STANTON	2068:6	WSHT
BROWN STEPHEN	64:2	ALBY
BROWN STEPHEN	143:1	DUTC
BROWN STEPHEN	210A:3	ONED
BROWN STEPHEN	12A:5	OTSG
BROWN STEPHEN	568:5	OTSG
BROWN STEPHEN	100:6	RNSL
BROWN STEPHEN	839:7	SUFF
BROWN STEPHEN	131A:7	WTCH
BROWN STEPHEN	157A:7	WTCH
BROWN STEPHEN O	276:6	WSHT
BROWN STEPHEN P	389:1	ORNG
BROWN SYLVANUS	1688:3	ONED
BROWN SYLVANUS	210A:3	ONED
BROWN THADDEUS	185:1	ULST
BROWN THOMAS	88:2	ALBY
BROWN THOMAS	119:2	ALBY
BROWN THOMAS	128:2	ALBY
BROWN THOMAS	794:8	CHNG
BROWN THOMAS	924:8	CHNG
BROWN THOMAS	522:8	CYUG
BROWN THOMAS	616:8	CYUG
BROWN THOMAS	147:1	DUTC
BROWN THOMAS	319:2	ESSX
BROWN THOMAS	476:1	HRKM
BROWN THOMAS	528:1	HRKM
BROWN THOMAS	169:3	NYRK
BROWN THOMAS	47A:3	NYRK
BROWN THOMAS	60A:3	NYRK
BROWN THOMAS	1128:3	NYRK
BROWN THOMAS	128A:3	NYRK
BROWN THOMAS	1448:3	NYRK
BROWN THOMAS	204A:3	ONED
BROWN THOMAS	410:8	ONTR
BROWN THOMAS	344:1	ORNG
BROWN THOMAS	396:1	ORNG
BROWN THOMAS	258:7	SRTG
BROWN THOMAS	425:7	SRTG
BROWN THOMAS	73A:7	SUFF
BROWN THOMAS	279:6	WSHT
BROWN THOMAS	1148:7	WTCH
BROWN THOMAS E	2198:2	CLMB
BROWN THOMAS JR	640:8	CYUG
BROWN THOMAS JR	395:1	ORNG
BROWN THURSTEN	28A:5	OTSG
BROWN TIMOTHY	728:8	CYUG
BROWN TIMOTHY	278:6	WSHT
BROWN TIMOTHY	209A:6	WSHT
BROWN URIAH C	146:6	SCHR
BROWN VALINTINE	4A:7	SRTG
BROWN VOLUNTINE	2109:6	WSHT
BROWN WALTER	580:8	CYUG
BROWN WALTER	122A:3	NYRK
BROWN WHEELER	828:3	NYRK
BROWN WILLIAM	71:2	ALBY
BROWN WILLIAM	126:2	ALBY
BROWN WILLIAM	788:8	CHNG
BROWN WILLIAM	880:8	CHNG
BROWN WILLIAM	160:2	CLNT
BROWN WILLIAM	622:8	CYUG
BROWN WILLIAM	275:2	DLWR
BROWN WILLIAM	006:1	DUTC
BROWN WILLIAM	174:1	DUTC
BROWN WILLIAM	325:2	GREN
BROWN WILLIAM	3448:2	GREN
BROWN WILLIAM	099:1	HRKM
BROWN WILLIAM	91:4	MTGM



Richard Brown
B: 1600 Maidstone, Kent, England
D: 26 Apr 1661 USA

Hannah Hawk
B: 1600 Maidstone, Kent, England
D: 11 Feb 1686 United States

Richard Brown
B: Apr 1625 Southhold, NY, USA
M: 1650 Southold, NY, USA
D: 11 Feb 1686 NY, USA

William Brown
B: 23 Jun 1659 Southold, NY, USA
M: 1683 Southold, Suffolk, NY, USA
D: 20 Feb 1730 Southold, NY, USA

Hannah King
B: 1629 Dorset, England
M: 1650 Southold, NY, USA
D: 1686 Southold, NY, USA

David Brown
B: 17 March 1694 Southold, New York, USA
M: 10 Dec 1726 Southold, Suffolk, NY, USA
D: 15 Apr 1756 New York, United States

Catherine
B: 1663 Southold, Suffolk, NY, USA
M: 1683 Southold, Suffolk, NY, USA
D: 20 Sep 1739 Southold, NY, USA

Elizabeth Damaris Simmons
B: 1698 Southold, New York, United States
M: 10 Dec 1726 Southold, Suffolk, NY, USA
D: 9 Jun 1730 New York, United States

1840 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Nathan Brown**
Home in 1840 (City, County, State):	Stratford, Orange, Vermont
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39:	1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29:	1
Persons Employed in Agriculture:	1
Free White Persons - Under 20:	2
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:	2
Total Free White Persons:	4
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves:	4

Source Citation: Year: *1840*; Census Place: *Stratford, Orange, Vermont*; Roll: *543*; Page: *133*; Image: *276*; Family History Library Film: *0027440*.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Sixth Census of the United States, 1840. (NARA microfilm publication M704, 580 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database details those persons enumerated in the 1840 United States Federal Census, the Sixth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1840 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1840 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, names of slave owners and number of slaves, number of foreigners, and town or district and county of residence.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com™

1830 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Nathan Brown** **[Brown Nathan]**
Home in 1830 (City, County, State):	Salt Creek, Hocking, Ohio
Free White Persons - Males - 60 thru 69:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 20 thru 29:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 60 thru 69:	1
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49:	1
Total Free White Persons:	3
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored):	3

Source Citation: 1830 US Census; Census Place: *Salt Creek, Hocking, Ohio*; Page: *382*; NARA Series: *M19*; Roll Number: *132*; Family History Film: *0337943*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database details those persons enumerated in the 1830 United States Federal Census, the Fifth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1830 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1830 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, names of slave owners and number of slaves, number of foreigners, and town or district and county of residence.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

1820 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Nathan Brown**
Home in 1820 (City, County, State):	Milton, Jackson, Ohio
Enumeration Date:	August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over :	1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture:	3
Free White Persons - Under 16:	2
Free White Persons - Over 25:	2
Total Free White Persons:	6
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other:	6

Source Citation: 1820 U S Census; Census Place: *Milton, Jackson, Ohio*; Page: *265*; NARA Roll: *M33_89*; Image: *152*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1820 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourth Census of the United States, 1820. (NARA microfilm publication M33, 142 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

ancestry.com

1790 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Nathaniel Brown** **[Nathanel Brown]**
Home in 1790 (City, County, State):	Strafford, Orange, Vermont
Free White Persons - Males - Under 16:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over:	2
Free White Persons - Females:	2
Number of Household Members:	5

Source Citation: Year: *1790*; Census Place: *Strafford, Orange, Vermont*; Series: *M637*; Roll: *12*; Page: *80*; Image: *89*; Family History Library Film: *0568152*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1790 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database details those persons enumerated in the 1790 United States Federal Census, the First Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1790 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1790 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, number of slaves, town or district and sometimes town or district of residence.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

1810 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Nathan Brown**
Home in 1810 (City, County, State):	Berlin, Orange, Vermont
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15:	1
Free White Persons - Males - 16 thru 25:	3
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44 :	1
Free White Persons - Males - 45 and over:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25:	3
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 45 and over :	1
Number of Household Members Under 16:	2
Number of Household Members Over 25:	4
Number of Household Members:	12

Source Citation: Year: *1810*; Census Place: *Berlin, Orange, Vermont*; Roll: *64*; Page: *369*; Image: *0218668*; Family History Library Film: *00681*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1810 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Third Census of the United States, 1810. (NARA microfilm publication M252, 71 rolls). Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

ancestry.com

1800 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Nath Brown**
Home in 1800 (City, County, State):	Strafford, Orange, Vermont
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10:	2
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 15:	2
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44:	1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 15:	1
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44:	1
Number of Household Members Under 16:	6
Number of Household Members Over 25:	2
Number of Household Members:	8

Source Citation: Year: *1800*; Census Place: *Strafford, Orange, Vermont*; Roll: *51*; Page: *573*; Image: *318*; Family History Library Film: *218688*.

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1800 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. (NARA microfilm publication M32, 52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database details those persons enumerated in the 1800 United States Federal Census, the Second Census of the United States.

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1820 United States Federal Census, the Fourth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1820 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1820 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons except Indians, number of slaves, town or district and county of residence.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1810 United States Federal Census, the Third Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1810 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1810 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons except Indians, number of slaves, town or district and county of residence.

© 2012, The Generations Network, Inc.

Nathan was listed as a son? Wills are good to solidify family connections.

Here's a little bit of what we know so far about Simpson Brown and his wife.

BROWN, Simpson
born 1799, Lick Twp, Jackson Co., Ohio, son of Nathan Brown & Margaret Simpson. He was married at least twice. First to Elizabeth xxx before 1840 probably in Jackson Co. Ohio. His first wife died 6 Apr 1841 in Hocking County, Ohio, age 43 years. She is buried in the Brown cemetery in Hocking County, Ohio. He married second to Charlotte Beck on 24 Feb 1842 in Hocking County, Ohio. He died about March 19, 1876, and is buried in the Brookston IOOF Cemetery, plot 2-9. He has two stones, the first he is listed with his second wife as follows, "BROWN, Simpson 1799-1876" Behind the large stone is a smaller one, "FATHER S. B."

BROWN, Charlotte (Beck), born 1814, location unknown, parents unknown. She married Simpson Brown 24 Feb 1842 in Hocking County, Ohio. She died in 1896. She's on my list to look up death records in White County, Indiana. She is buried in the Brookston IOOF Cemetery plot 2-9. She also has two stones. She is listed with her husband on the large one, "BROWN, Charlotte, his wife, 1814-1896" South of the large one is a little stone, "MOTHER C.B."

Here's a list of other people connected to Simpson Brown, who are buried here which I have further info on, if you are interested. Let me know if you want further information on them, and I will send it to you.

BROWN, Arthur James- son of John V. Brown & Charlotte H. Warner
BROWN, Charlotte H (Warner)--wife of John V. Brown
BROWN, Frank M.--son of John V. Brown & Charlotte H. Warner
BROWN, John V.--son of Simpson Brown & Charlotte Beck
BROWN, Simpson J.--son of Simpson Brown & Charlotte Beck

Hope this helps some-
Dana
apalmer@cinci.rr.com

Reply Report Abuse Print

Change to Flat View

Subject Author Date Posted

Ads by Google

Avoid Filing Bankruptcy
New Program Permenently Eliminates 50% of Credit Card Debt Legally!
StartOverToday.com

Local Dodge Dealerships
Buy or Lease a New Dodge Vehicle at Your Local Dealer Online
www.dodgedealer.com

Wv Car Loan
Up to 4 Free loan offers - New/Used Real Lenders-Real Loans-All Credit
www.myautoloan.com

Charleston WV Date Events
Cupid/PreDating holds monthly Speed Date single events in Charleston WV
www.Pre-Dating.com

Advertise on this site

Simpson Brown
2nd wife Charlotte Beck

ancestry.com

Welcome, **aneor** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Ancestry Community** | Learning Center | Store

My Public Profile My Site Preferences My Favorites My Alerts

The best-selling family tree software
Family Tree Maker
Buy Now
theancestrystore

Message Boards

You are here: Message Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > Indiana > Counties > White > **ME Church in Round Grove Township**

Names or Keywords

Search Advanced Search

● All Boards ○ White Board

PAGE TOOLS

Board Information

Add Thread to Favorites

Add Board to Alerts

Begin New Thread << Prev Thread | Next Thread >>

ME Church in Round Grove Township

Replies: 4

Re: ME Church in Round Grove Township

Dana Palmer (View posts) Posted: 5 Apr 2004 11:12AM

Classification: Query
Surnames: Brown, Warner, Beck

Dear Erin,
Were you aware that Simpson Brown and his wife, Charlotte Beck were both buried in the Brookston IOOF Cemetery, as well as their son, John V. Brown, and his wife, Charlotte H. Warner? They are in plot 2-9, and have stones.

About the church there in Round Grove Twp, contact Jo Ann Guntrip, she knows the area very well and could probably tell you most anything you need.
guntripja@aol.com

Jo Ann and I are compiling information about people buried in the Brookston IOOF Cemetery that will be published later. We haven't run across a burial entry for a son named, Nathan, but we are just now starting to go through the deaths records for White County, Indiana.

Just a thought, but have you looked for a will or probate record for Simpson Brown to see if your supposed ancestor,

ME Church in Round Grove Township	Erin Courtney	4 Apr 2004 8:30PM
Re: ME Church in Round Grove Township	Dana Palmer	5 Apr 2004 11:12AM
● Re: ME Church in Round Grove Township	erin courtney	7 Apr 2004 10:40AM
● Re: Simpson Brown	Dana Palmer	7 Apr 2004 12:00PM
● Re: Simpson Brown	erin courtney	7 Apr 2004 2:49PM

Change to Flat View

● indicates an unread message

Find a Board

Go

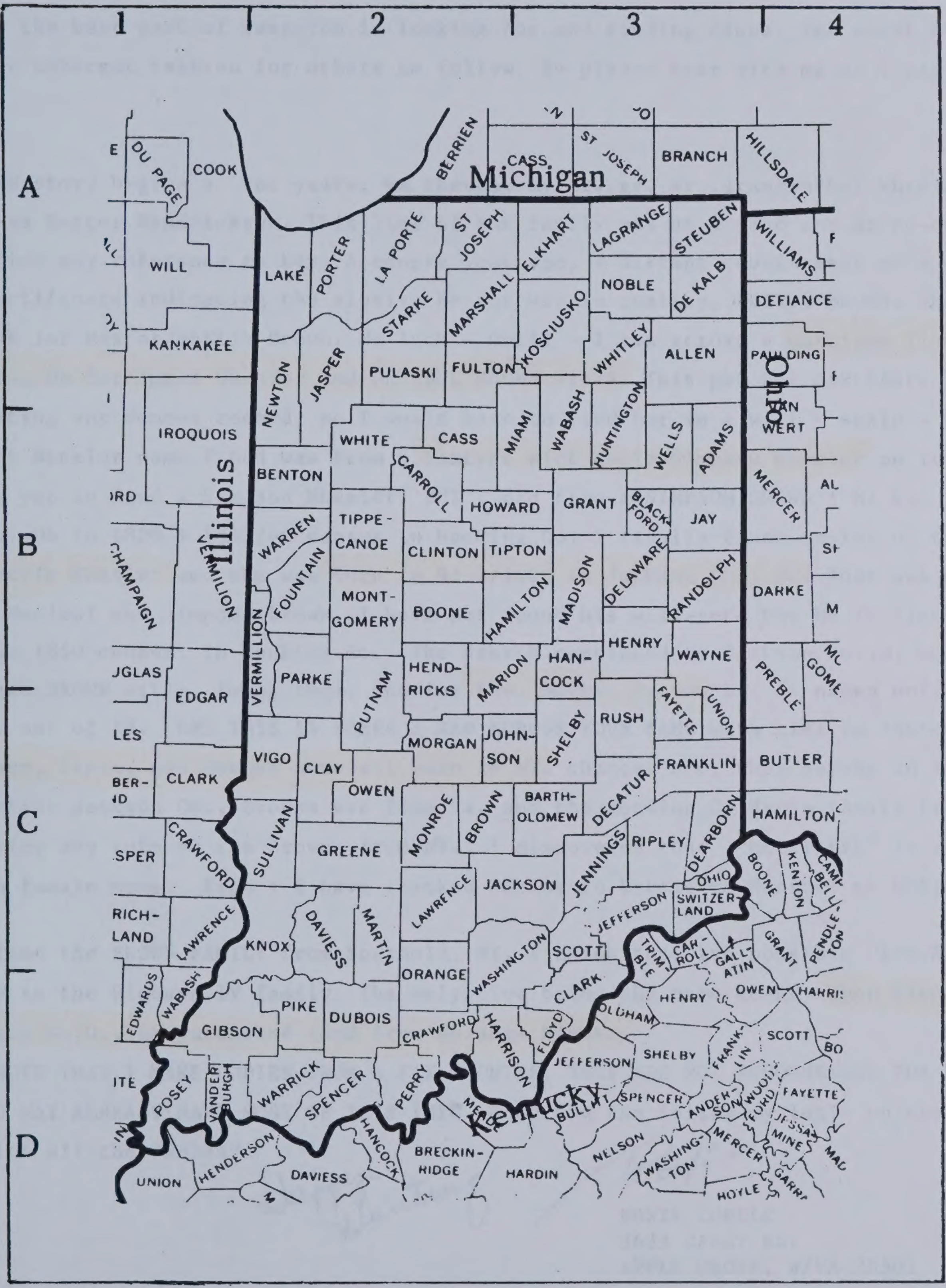
Request New Board | Community Guidelines | Board Help | Board FAQ | Send Feedback

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Ancestry DE | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 2007, The Generations Network, Inc. – Terms and Conditions

White County : Simpson Brown &
Indiana Charlotte Beck
Tippecanoe Co. IN Zephaniah Brown &
Elizabeth Headley

COUNTY MAP FOR THE STATE OF INDIANA


1
2
3
4
A
B
C
D
Michigan
Illinois
Ohio
Kentucky
DU PAGE
COOK
WILL
KANKAKEE
IROQUOIS
CHAMPAIGN
VERMILION
EDGAR
CLARK
CRAWFORD
LAWRENCE
RICH-LAND
WABASH
EDWARDS
BERRIEN
CASS
ST JOSEPH
BRANCH
HILLSDALE
LAKE
PORTER
LA PORTE
ST JOSEPH
ELKHART
LAGRANGE
STEUBEN
WILLIAMS
NOBLE
DE KALB
DEFIANCE
STARKE
MARSHALL
KOSCIUSKO
WHITLEY
ALLEN
PAULDING
NEWTON
JASPER
PULASKI
FULTON
VAN WERT
WHITE
CASS
MIAMI
WABASH
HUNTINGTON
WELLS
ADAMS
MERCER
BENTON
CARROLL
HOWARD
GRANT
BLACKFORD
JAY
WARREN
TIPPECANOE
CLINTON
TIPTON
DELAWARE
RANDOLPH
DARKE
FOUNTAIN
MONTGOMERY
BOONE
HAMILTON
MADISON
HENRY
WAYNE
PREBLE
VERMILLION
PARKE
PUTNAM
HENDRICKS
MARION
HANCOCK
FAYETTE
UNION
RUSH
VIGO
CLAY
MORGAN
JOHNSON
SHELBY
FRANKLIN
BUTLER
OWEN
MONROE
BROWN
BARTHOLOMEW
DECATUR
DEARBORN
HAMILTON
SULLIVAN
GREENE
JENNINGS
RIPLEY
OHIO
LAWRENCE
JACKSON
SWITZERLAND
JEFFERSON
BOONE
KENTON
CAMPBELL
KNOX
DAVIESS
MARTIN
ORANGE
WASHINGTON
SCOTT
TRIMBLE
CARROLL
GALLATIN
GRANT
PENDLETON
PIKE
DUBOIS
CLARK
HENRY
OWEN
HARRISON
GIBSON
CRAWFORD
HARRISON
FLOYD
OLDHAM
SHELBY
FRANKLIN
SCOTT
POSEY
VANDERBURGH
WARRICK
SPENCER
PERRY
JEFFERSON
SPENCER
ANDERSON
WOODFORD
FAYETTE
MEADE
BULLITT
JESSAMINE
UNION
HENDERSON
DAVIESS
HANCOCK
BRECKINRIDGE
HARDIN
NELSON
WASHINGTON
MERCER
GARRARD
BOYLE

3/5/95

Roena,

I refer to this as "MY MOTH EATEN SAGA OF THE BROWN FAMILY " aka "Tracking Mehitabel" To this point, my research is certainly full of holes !!

To me, the best part of research is looking for and finding clues. The worst part is typing data in coherent fashion for others to follow. So please bear with me as I explain my progression.

My BROWN story begins ; For years, we thought my gr.,gr.,gr.,grandmother Wheeler's maiden name was Hestor Hendrickson. This line of the family was at a dead end as no-one ever could find any reference to her. A couple year ago, a distant cousin sent me a copy of a death certificate indicating the elusive Hestor was in reality, HETTIE BROWN. There began a search for Hestor/Hettie Brown. No luck - until - I ran across a marriage license in Hocking Co., Oh for James Wheeler and HETIBUL BROWN -1839. This put her birthdate before 1820, eliminating any census record, so I would have to find her in a will - again - no luck. The only other Wheeler name I had was from a tintype with Uncle Simpson Wheeler on it. Again, no luck, have yet to find a Simpson Wheeler. BUT I did find a SIMPSON BROWN ! He was listed in Jackson Co.,Oh in 1820 & 1830/40 census in Hocking Co. I finally found copies of the death record for Hettie Wheeler and she was born in 9/11/1820 in Jackson Co., Oh. That was my only link between Hetibul and Simpson Brown. I have not found his will-yet- but he is listed as SAMPSON in the 1850 census. in Hocking Co. The search continued to Jackson Co.,O, where I found ½ a dozen BROWN wills. Among them, one for Rev. Nathan Brown- but it named only one child, Isaac, out of 13. AND THIS IS WHERE I RAN ACROSS YOUR NAME with ties to Reuben, Since Nathan, Simpson, Isaac, and Reuben were all born in NY. chances are, they belong in the same family. The other Jackson Co., Browns are from Va. and the Hocking Co Brown family from Germany. On checking any info on the Browns from NY., I discovered that "MEHITABEL" is a very popular Brown female name. Ergo : I have tracked Hestor to Hettie to Hetibul to MEHITABEL !!

Enclosed find the BROWN FAMILY from Southold, NY. I think that its possible "Rev.Nathan" Brown belongs in the Richard IV family. The only clue being the name HAWKE. When Simpson came to Jackson Co,O., he purchased land from Abraham HAWKE.

PLEASE NOTE THAT I MAKE COPIES FROM A FAX MACHINE. THEY ARE NOT RECOMMENDED FOR LONG TERM USE. YOU MAY ALREADY HAVE MOST OF THIS INFO. Hope you can follow my logic on the next page, even with all the "holes".

Happy Hunting

Roxie

ROXIE CORDLE
3635 CASEY RD.
APPLE GROVE, W/VA 25502

Hattie (Brown) Wheeler 11 Sept, 1820
b. 11 Sept. 1820

my Nathan

BROWN

UNDOCUMENTED SUBJECT TO CHANGE

REV. NATHAN BROWN b. 12/1/ 1761 ✓ (excerpt from Jackson Co. O veterans book states a Nathan Brown born in Vermont, enlisted in Rev. War,1781 - is buried Jackson Co.O

agrees with Bible Records

d. ~~2/23/1843~~ 1844 buried Woodson Cem., Wellston, O. * ✓

m.

Margaret ?? Simpson - Bible Record b. 16/Jan 1766
d. 4/15/ 1837 15 Apr 1837 age 71 yr. - bur. Woodson Cem., Wellston,O * my line

Nathan's will - 3/20/1844 - states they had 13 children, only Isaac is named *

possible children of Rev.Nathan & Margaret Brown.

NOT GIVEN IN ORDER OF BIRTH !!

1. ISAAC B. 1801 NY.
   d. still listed in Jackson Co.O, 1850 census
   m. ca. 1822/3
   Barsheba b. 1805 Va.
   Darling
   their children:
   - Elizabeth (b. 1824 -
   - Joseph (b. 1826
   - Harriet C. (b. 1830
   - John D. (b. 1840
   - Rachael (b. 1832

   living with them in 1850-
   David Piper b. 1840 Pa.

2. Zephaniah b. d. listed in Milton twp,Jackson Co 1820 with Nathan,Jeremiah & George listed in Madison twp,HighlandCo 1830

3. Jeremiah b. d. no listing found after 1820 census

4. Reuben b. ca. 1796 In NY. ?
   d. Defiance,Oh. YOU HAVE HIS STATISTICS.

5. SIMPSON/SAMPSON b. 1797 NY. d. listed Lick twp,Jackson co 1820
   " SaltCreek twp,Hocking Co 1830 with Reuben
   " Good Hope twp " " 1840
   m. 1st
   children :
   - Hetible (1820 - 1883)
   - Isaac (1829 -)

   m. 2nd 2/26/1842
   Charlotta Beck b. 1815 Germany
   children :
   - Henry b.1843
   - john b.1846
   - Simpson/Sampson b.1847
   - Huldah b.1849/50

6. Rosanna (Moor) died 11/26/1835 or 1855 ? not legible. Buried in same plot as age 55 yr. 1 mo. 3 days Rev.Nathan - Woodson Cem.

** 7. Elizabeth (Kinnison) died 3/5/1842 " " " "

* verified ** could be sisters of either Rev.Nathan or Margaret

BROWN CONT,

I DON'T KNOW WHERE THESE BELONG , NAMES INDICATE THERE IS A CONNECTION.

HENRY BROWN b.
d. estate settled 1846/7 in Hocking Co. I find no mention of him in Jackson Co. listed in Laurel twp,Hock.Co 1830&40
m.
possibly LUCINDA ???

(Reuben named one of his children)
Lucinda. (Buried in
Defiance Co. OH) Ro.

PHILLIP BROWN b. ca. 1795
d. Jackson Co,O will - desc. 6/4/1855
m. 1st

m. 2nd - Elizabeth Brown ?
children: John, Philip, David, Jacob, Sarah Braxler, Elizabeth Jacobs, Christina Johnson and step daughter Harriet Brown

NATHAN BROWN b. 3/12/1817 Ohio
d. 7/18/1888 Good Hope twp.,Hock. Co.O listed in Laurel twp. Hock.Co,O in 1850
m. 1839
Mary Clutter b 1821/3 Ohio d/o Samuel and Hester Clutter
children : Almira, Lucinda, Amos, Hester, Isaac, Wesley and William

JOSEPH BROWN b. 1819 Ohio listed Laurel twp.Hock.
d
m.
Louisa ? b. 1817 Ohio her mother Margaret Ryason ?? b.1782
children: Lucinda, Clark, Louiseanna, Joseph A., Isaac

JOHN BROWN b. 1820 Ohio d.
m.
Sarah ? b. 1830 Ohio d.
children : Henrietta, Isaac and Mary

ZEPHANIAH b. 1837 Ohio d
m.
ZIMAH ? b.1838 Ohio d/
1 child - Andrew

GEORGE , WILLIAM , SOLOMON , ROBERT , SAMUEL, AND THOMAS are listed as being from Virginia., they could still be related -- just have to find where and how.

Brown Nathan

Wait's Battalion, Vermont Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37213562	22	
2	3444	23	
3	3503	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P431636

See also

B | Wait's Battalion. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Brown

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Pay Roll*

of Capt. Charles Nelson's Company in Col° Benjamin Wait's Battalion from the 1st day of July, 1781, to the commencement of another certain Roll of the s^d company, which completed the Campaign of s^d Company for the said year— A. D. 1781,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Windsor June 8, 1782.

Days of Service 73

Pay per Day 1/4

Amount £4-17-4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.— R. & P. 431,636.

(543a) J E Douglas Copyist.

B | Wait's Battalion. | Vermon Militia

Nathan Brown

Appears with the rank of .... on a tr

List*

of (the names & sums of) Cap^t Charles Nelso Pay Roll of his Company for their Services the State of Vermont, from the Commencem such service campaign, 1781, to the 30^th of Ju in do. year, inclusive, taken from the origi Roll in the Pay Master's Office,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Pay Table Office Sunderland, Mar. 2, 178

Sum £1-2-8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in N 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermo R. & P. 431,636.

(543m) J E Douglas Copy

ermont
Militia.

rown

on a

in Col^s Benja-
t day of July,
nother certain
completed the
e said year—

War,)

8, 1782

War Dept., in Nov.,
State of Vermont.—

glas
Copyist.

B | Wait's Battalion. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Brown

Appears with the rank of .... on a true

List*

of (the names & sums of) Cap^t Charles Nelson's Pay Roll of his Company for their Services in the State of Vermont, from the Commencem^t of such service campaign, 1781, to the 30^th of June in do. year, inclusive, taken from the original Roll in the Pay Master's Office,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated ~~Sunderland~~ Pay Table Office Aug 21, 1783.

Sum £1 - 2 - 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

(543m)

B | Wait's Battalion. | Vermont Militia.

Nathan Brown

Appears with the rank of .... on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Charles Nelson's Company, Colonel Benjamin Wait's Battalion, in the Service of the State of Vermont From the term of time which they received their advance Pay to the close of the Campaign,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Arlington Feb 8, 1782

Commencement of Pay Sept 14, 1781.

Time of service 11 Months 27 Days.

Pay and Subsistence Pr. month, Dollars 6 2/3

Travel:

No. miles 52

Pence pr. mile 4d

Total amount of Pay £ s d 4 - 13 - 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—R. & P. 431,636.

(543i)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:	**Nathan Brown**
Issue Date:	12 Apr 1827
State of Record:	Ohio
Acres:	73.03
Accession Number:	OH0160__.298
Metes and Bounds:	No
Land Office:	Chillicothe
Canceled:	No
US Reservations:	No
Mineral Reservations:	No
Authority:	April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Document Number:	803
Legal Land Description:	Sec. 2 Twp 11 N Range 19-W Meridian OH River Survey Counties-Hocking

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2008.
Original data: United States. Bureau of Land Management, General Land Office Records. *Automated Records Project; Federal Land Patents, State Volumes. http://www.glorecords.blm.gov/.* Springfield, Virginia: Bureau of Land Management, Eastern States, 2007.

Description:
This database contains land patents from 1796-1907 for 13 U.S. states. Information recorded in land patents includes: name of patentee, issue date, state of patent, acres of land, legal land description, authority under which the land was acquired, and other details relating to the land given. Learn more...

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

by 1raysfan on 26 Feb 2012

SOUTHEASTERN OHIO FAMILY CONNECTIONS
by walkingwithourfathers on 8 Feb 2012

LOTT Family Tree
by herbertlo01 on 7 Jan 2012

Mielke Family Tree
by wmielke1 on 2 Sep 2011

Shaw Family Tree
by cannecouch on 4 Aug 2011

Rose Family Tree
by flightsat5280 on 31 May 2011

A Turner Tree
by turnerteam2 on 8 Jun 2012

burke Family Tree
by daveyboy61 on 21 May 2012

Patterson/Shelby Family Tree
by pianomaggie on 18 May 2012

Otto Duncan
by sjking44 on 12 May 2012

Prohaska Family Tree
by John_Prohaska1 on 10 May 2012

Howe Family Tree
by vickijo11 on 5 May 2012

Noblitt Family Tree
by RodneyKrogstad on 15 Apr 2012

Christopher Family Tree
by 1_mschristopher on 13 Mar 2012

Vicki McDermitt family tree
by vickijo11 on 6 Mar 2012

Traynor Family Tree
by branchgirl2 on 25 Feb 2012

Wells Family Tree
by donwells5412 on 16 Feb 2012

Chapman Family Tree
by jade9660 on 23 Nov 2011

Laurel, Peter Ian & Donald's Family Tree
by lgrose168 on 3 Oct 2011

Smyres Family Tree
by kwol123 on 2 Oct 2011

Schumm Family Tree
by spudszz2000 on 23 Jun 2011

ancestry.com

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift

Revolutionary War Service

Nathan Brown served as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War in Orange County, Vermont. His DAR Ancestor # is A015753

✓ betterthanever511 added this on 23 Feb 2012

lgrose168 originally submitted this to Laurel, Peter Ian & Donald's Family Tree on 3 Oct 2011

Media Obj

Attachec

Na
17(

Other tr

RLV2007
by

Smith/Cl
by

Nicholas
by

Vickies F
by

Venegas
by

Shirley A
by

Bradbur
by

Brown F
by

Patterso
by

Nowland/Luplow/Lighthall/Gardner
owner: betterthanever511

ancestry.com

Home | Family Trees | Search | DNA | Collaborate | Learning Center | Publish | Shop + Gift

Return to Nathan Brown

Children (1)
Minerva Brown B: 1806

Compare With Your Tree

Nathan Brown

B: 1 Dec 1761 in Orange, Vermont
D: 23 Feb 1843 in Jackson, Ohio

Margaret Simpson **B:**1764 in New York, United States

Pennsylvania Pensioners, 1835

Information:
County: Erie Co.
Name: Nathan Brown
Rank: Private
Annual Allowance: 80 00
Sums Received: 240 00
Description of service: Pennsylvania st troops
When placed on the pension roll: Apr 26 1833
Commencement of pension: March 4, 1831
Age: 72
Laws under which inscribed, increas reduced OR Remarks.: -

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania Pensioners, 1835* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1998.
Original data: United States Senate. *Report from the Secretary of War, in Ob to Resolutions of the Senate of the 5th and 30th of June, 1834, and the 3d o 1835, In Relation to the Pension Establishment of the United States. [Pennsy Section]*. Washington, D.C.: Duff Green, 1835.

Description:
Pennsylvania soldiers covered under various pension acts during the early nir century Learn more...

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other

© 1997-2012 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | New Privacy | New Terms and Conditions

1482
Vermont

Nathan Brown
of Bristol in the State of Vermont
who was a private in the company commanded
by Captain Smith of the Regt. commanded
by Maj. Whiting in the Connecticut
line for 1 year

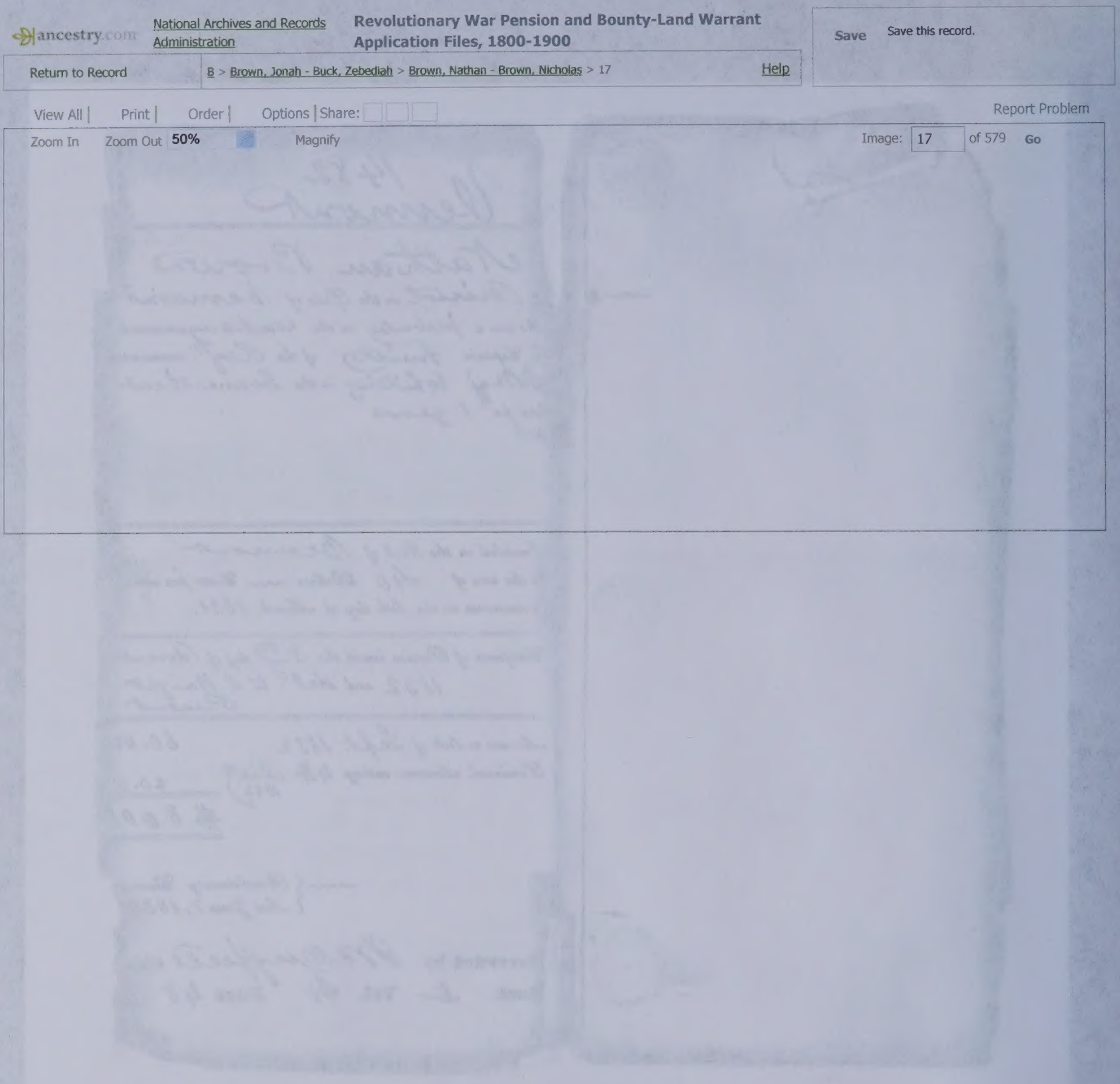
Inscribed on the Roll of Vermont
at the rate of 40 Dollars — ~~Cents~~ per annu
to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 5th day of Novemb
1832 and del^d. to S. Haight
Present

Arrears to 4th of Sept. 1832	60.00
Semi-anl. allowance ending 4th Mch. 1833	20.00
	$ 80.00

Revolutionary Claim,
Act June 7, 1832.

Recorded by J. McDuffield Cle
Book D Vol. 4 Page 48



ancestry.com
National Archives and Records Administration
Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900
Save
Save this record.
Return to Record
B > Brown, Jonah - Buck, Zebediah > Brown, Nathan - Brown, Nicholas > 17
Help
View All
Print
Order
Options
Share:
Report Problem
Zoom In
Zoom Out
50%
Magnify
Image:
17
of 579
Go

BRIEF *in the case of* Nathan Brown
of Bristol *in the State of* Vermont

(Act 7th June, 1832.)

1. Was the declaration made before a Court or a Judge?

L the Probate Court.

2. If before a Judge, does it appear that the applicant is disabled by bodily infirmity?

3. How old is he?

67 years.

4. State his service, as directed in the form annexed.

Period.	Duration of Service.			Rank.	Names of General and Field Officers under whom he served.
	Years,	Months,	Days.	As a	Gen. Connt. Line
In 1781	1			privat	Capt. Smith Major Whiting

5. In what battles was he engaged?

not stated

6. Where did he reside when he entered the service?

Norfolk, Connecticut.

7. Is his statement supported by living witnesses, by documentary proof, by traditionary evidence, by incidental evidence, or by the rolls?

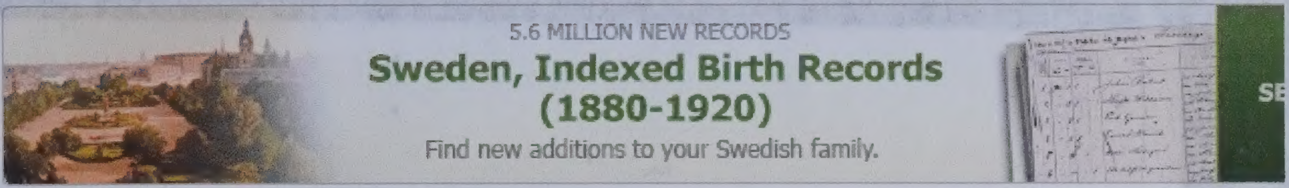
Three witnesses swear that he was in service, generally,

8. Are the papers defective as to form or authentication? and if so, in what respect?

Correct

I Certify that the foregoing statement and the answers agree with the evidence in the case above mentioned.

J M Duffield
Examining Clerk.


5.6 MILLION NEW RECORDS
Sweden, Indexed Birth Records (1880-1920)
Find new additions to your Swedish family.

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2011 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

No 7311

Admitted.

Private 1. Year

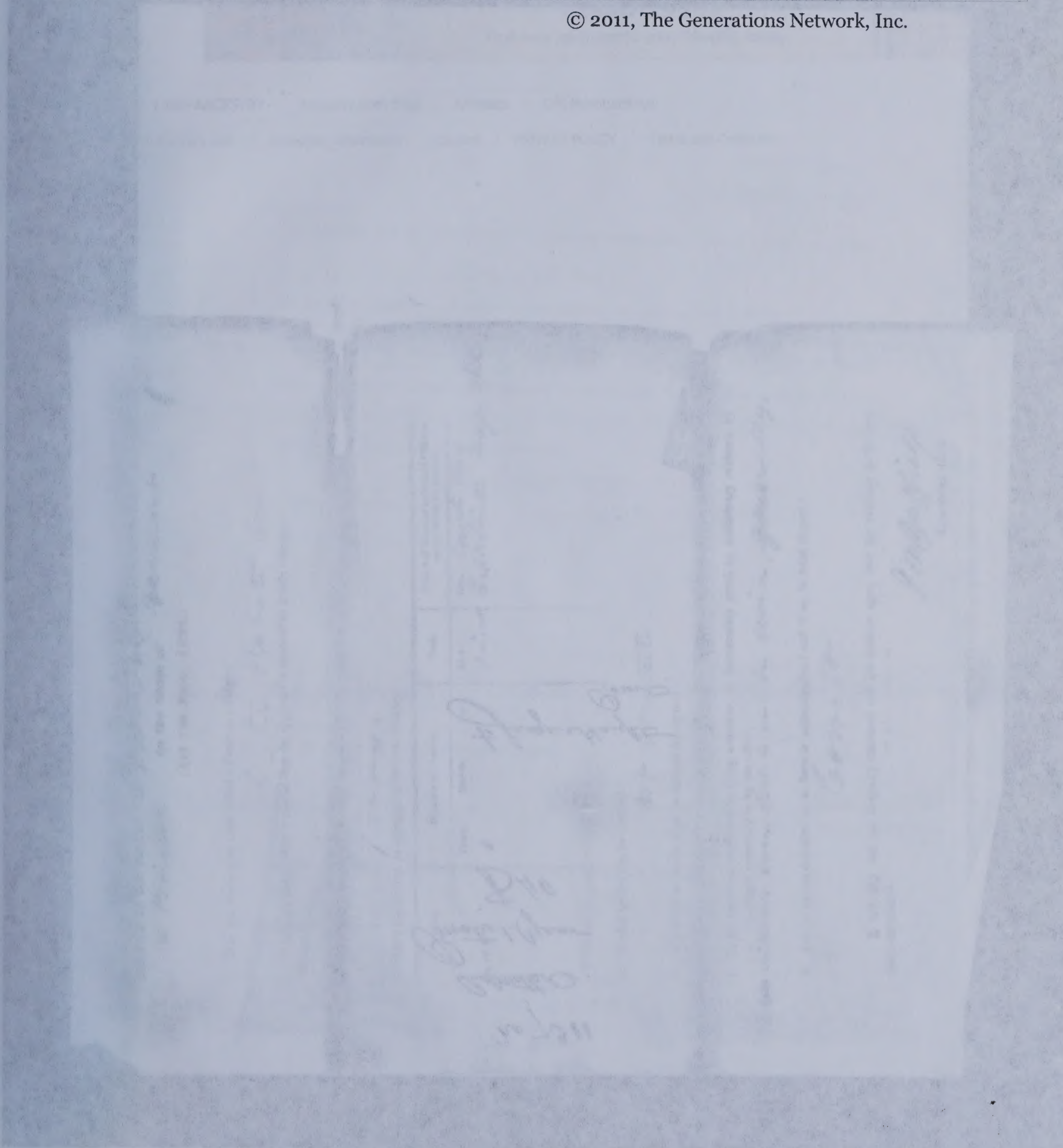
$40

to Judge Haight

Present.

This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census.

© 2011, The Generations Network, Inc.

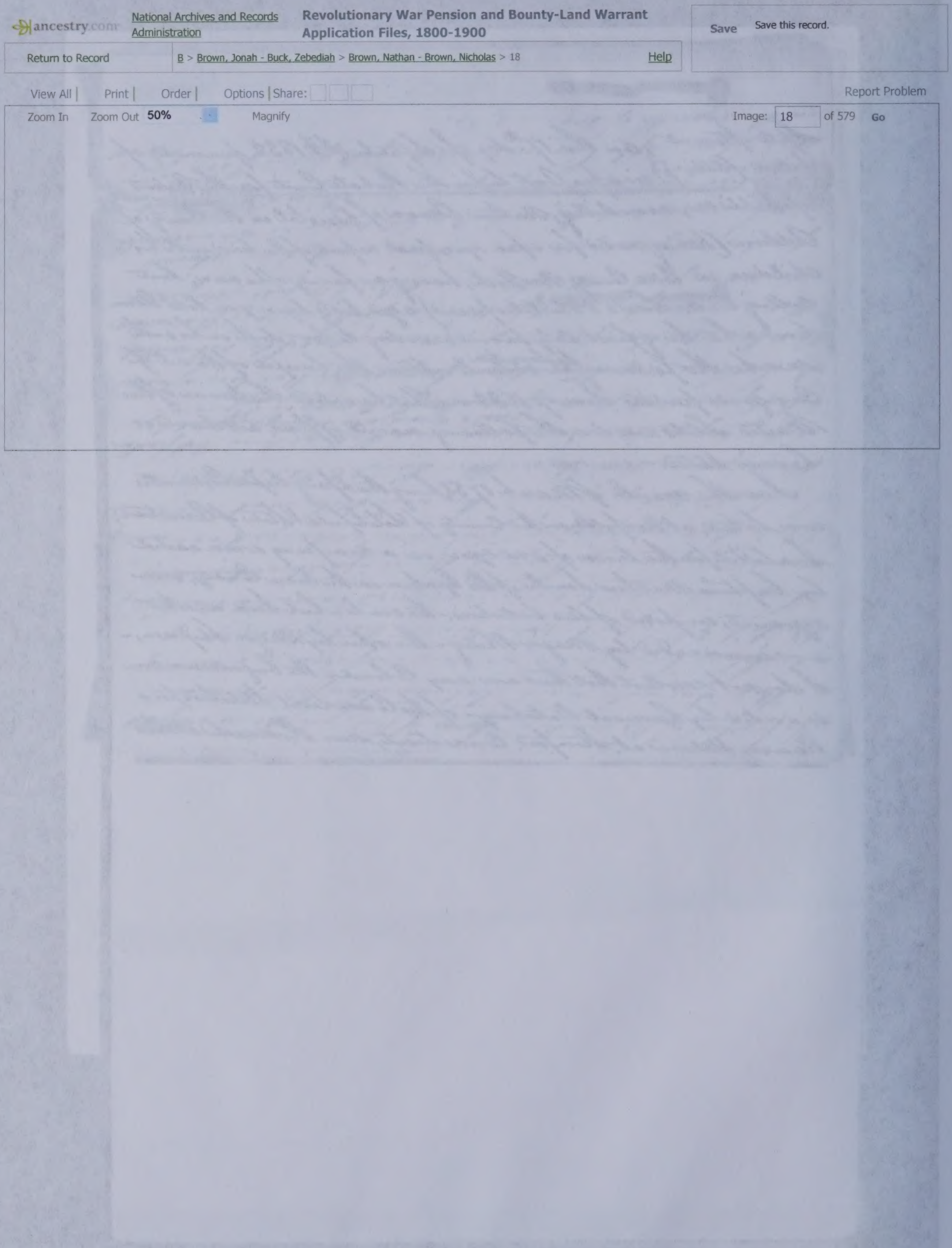


Nathan Bacon.

7311

State of Vermont } District of Addison }ss On this 17th day of September AD 1832, personally appeared in open Court before the Probate Court for the District of Addison, now sitting, Nathan Brown of Bristol in the County of Addison (having resided for a few years past a part of the time with his children in Essex County, New York, having no family of his own; but calling his residence at Bristol aforesaid) aged sixty seven years, last Novr. who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7, 1832. - That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers, and served as herein stated. -

In the month of March 1781, being the spring before Cornwallis was taken, at Norfolk in the County of Litchfield & State of Connecticut, I enlisted for the term of one year, in a company commanded by Captain Matthew Smith of ~~the~~ Goshen in the same County, in a regiment, composed of two battalions; - the one to which I was attached was commanded by Major Whiting - the other by Major Shipman, - I do not recollect that there was any Colonel - the brigade was commanded by General Waterbury of the Connecticut State troops. - We were stationed at Stamford, Connecticut, near Horseneck.


ancestry.com
National Archives and Records Administration
Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land Warrant Application Files, 1800-1900
Save
Save this record.
Return to Record
B > Brown, Jonah - Buck, Zebediah > Brown, Nathan - Brown, Nicholas > 18
Help
View All
Print
Order
Options
Share:
Report Problem
Zoom In
Zoom Out
50%
Magnify
Image:
18
of 579
Go

the forepart of the month of June of that year, I was on guard with a Sargeants guard, between Stanford & Horseneck, at Setus's bridge, when we were surprised by a party of British & Refugee horsemen, under the Capt. Knap of Horseneck, and taken prisoner, and carried to New York, and confined in the Sugar House for about six weeks. When I & one other of our guard were exchanged. And when I returned to my regiment, they were stationed at White Plains near New York. When I went to White Plains, a part of the American Army were stationed there - & I particularly recollect the troops under the command of General a French Genl, who I always supposed to be La Fayette, whom I saw frequently. Not long after the Continental troops were withdrawn - and I do not recollect that any troops were left there except the corps of Connecticut State troops, to which I belonged. About the last of August or first of September, as near as I can recollect we returned to Horseneck, and then to Stanford, where we remained until the period of my enlistment expired; and I was discharged at that place, after having served the full period of one year, in the month of March 1782.

While Stationed at Stamford our troops were employed in building a fort there - which the troops called Mud Fort - whether it had any other name I know not.

I was born, as I understand in the town of Lebanon, in a Parish called Lebanon Crank, November 12th on the year 1764. Before my recollection my parents removed to Norfolk aforesaid. The only record of my age, which I ever knew, was kept by my Father in his family bible; which I have not seen for many years. I resided in Norfolk during the war, & until eight or ten years after the war, - thence I removed into Winchester an adjoining town, & remained there one or two years - and thence about thirty eight years ago, I removed to Bristol, Addison County Vermont, - where I have since resided, except for a short time at Middlebury, Vermont, & in Essex County, New York with different children, since the death of my wife. - I had no discharge, when I left the army; but when I received my pay, some time after, from Captain Smith, under whom I served, at Goshen, Connecticut, he gave me a discharge & recommendation; which I carried home, & put it with my father's writings, and do not recollect to have seen it since. - I have no documentary evidence of my said service, and I now know of no person living who can testify positively to my service, - nor am I now able to produce any proof of my said service, except the annexed affidavits. - After the passing of the act of 18 March 1818, I made application for a pension under that act, and to support my claim, I obtained the affidavit of Adam White Esq. then of Danville Vermont, who has since died, and I have no knowledge what has become of his affidavit. Said White served in the same company, and testified to my whole service as above stated. -

And the said Nathan Brown hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present, and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

Sworn to & subscribed the day & year aforesaid, Nathan Brown

Saml. Swift, Judge

State of Vermont } On this 17th day of September 1832, before
District of Addison } the Probate Court for said District of Addison, personally appeared Nathan Case of Middlebury in said District, and being duly sworn deposes & says, that I resided in the town of Norfolk, County of Litchfield, Connecticut during the Revolutionary war; and was there well acquainted with Nathan Brown, who has made and signed the foregoing declaration; he lived in the same neighborhood & went to the same school — I enlisted in the army in the summer of 1780 — and continued until January 1782, during all which time I was absent from home — I recollect distinctly that I then learned, and have ever since understood, that the said Brown enlisted & served in the Connecticut State troops for the term of one year; — that he served at or near Horseneck — that while in the service, he was taken prisoner by the British, and detained for some time: — I also understood that he served under Capt. Smith, with whom I was acquainted. One circumstance, which induces me to recollect some of the above particulars more distinctly, is that another school-mate, was killed in the service, who was said to belong to the same company: — I have no distinct recollection of the time he entered the service — but recollect, that it was while I was from home in the army. —

And I further depose and say that some time after the passage of the act of Congress of 18 March 1818, Ira White Esquire, then living in Danville in the County of Caledonia Vermont, appeared before me, a Justice of the peace for said County of Addison, and made his affidavit, under oath, stating that he served in the same company & for the same period, that the said Brown served — and knew that said Brown served in the company & for period for one year above mentioned. The said White has since died. — Nathan Case

Sworn to & subscribed the day & year aforesaid.

Saml. Swift, Judge

State of Vermont } On this 17th day of September 1832, before the
Addison County } Probate Court for said District personally

appeared Eliphalet Mason of Bristol in the County of Addison, and being duly sworn, deposes & says - That during the Revolutionary war, I resided in the town of Norfolk, County of Litchfield, Connecticut - I was then well acquainted with Nathan Brown, who has subscribed and sworn to the foregoing declaration; and who then resided in the same neighbourhood & went to the same school. I well recollect, that the said Nathan Brown went into the service of the United States, the same year that Cornwallis was taken - I then understood that he enlisted for & served one year, - After his return, I understood he had been taken prisoner & detained a prisoner for some time by the British - and that another young man, by the name of Ozny Norton who I understood went out in the same company & was killed in the service. - I was then only twelve or thirteen years of age, - and although I well recollect the prominent facts above mentioned, - I am not able to recollect, that I ever knew, under what officer he served or at what place - but think I understood he was taken prisoner at or near Horseneck. -

Sworn to & subscribed the day & year aforesaid,

Eliphalet Mason

Saml. Swift, Judge

State of Vermont } On this 17th day of September 1832, before
District of Addison } the Probate Court for the said District of Addison

personally appeared Riley Adams, of Bristol in the County of Addison and being duly sworn, deposes & says - That I resided in the town of Norfolk, County of Litchfield, Connecticut, during the Revolutionary War - And Nathan Brown, who has subscribed & sworn to the preceding declaration, resided at that time in the same neighbourhood, & went to the same school. - I well recollect, that the said Nathan Brown enlisted into the

army, toward the latter part of the war, for one year, and served as I understood for that period. His officers I do not recollect. — I recollect, that while he was in the army, he returned home on a furlough — And I well recollect when he returned after his time had expired, and conversed with him in relation to his service; and he then informed me, that he had been taken prisoner, and the circumstances attending it. — I recollect also, that intelligence of this fact reached his friends while he was a prisoner, and I heard his father state the fact, and he appeared to be much affected by it. —

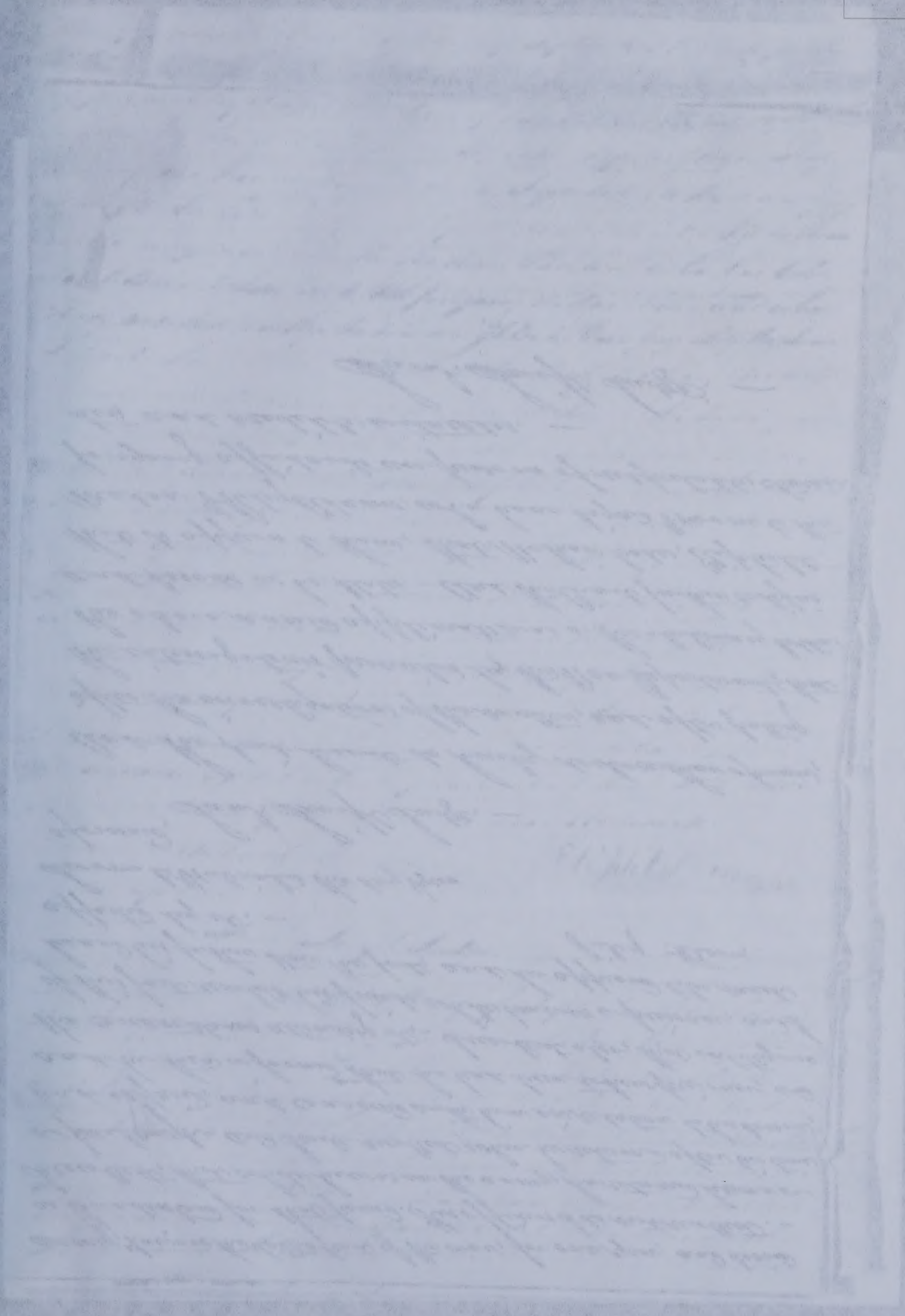
Riley Adams.

Sworn to & subscribed the day & year aforesaid,

Saml. Swift, Judge. —

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion, after the investigation of the matter, and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the War Department, that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary soldier and served as he states. — And the Court further certifies that it appears to them, that Nathan Cole, Eliphalet Mason & Riley Adams, who have signed & sworn to the foregoing affidavits are persons of respectable character, and credible witnesses. —

Saml. Swift, Judge. —



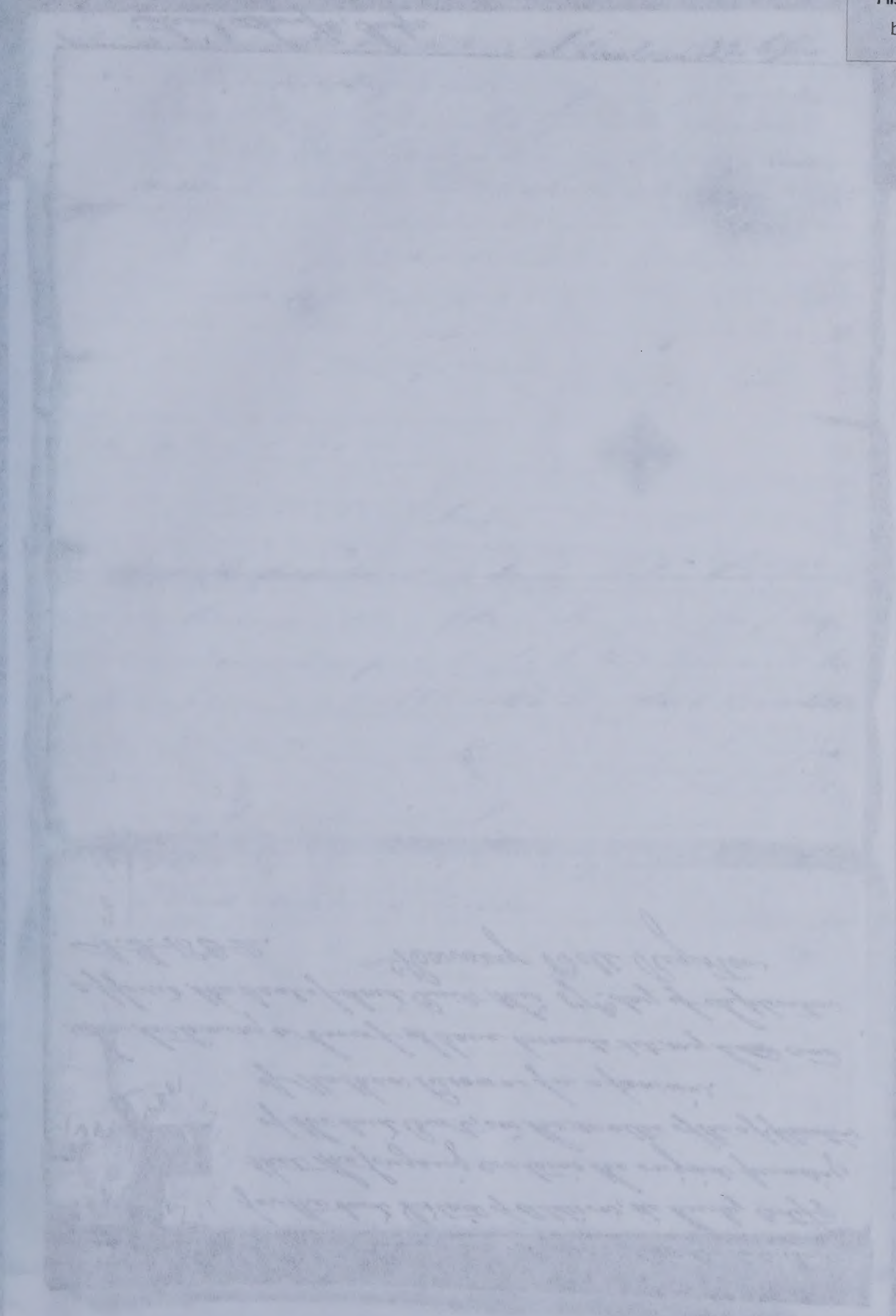
[illegible] Register of the Probate Court for the said District of Addison, do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court, in the matter of the application of Nathan Brown for a pension.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court this 17th day of September A.D. 1832.

Harvey Bell Register

Saml. Swift, Judge

Pilson Family Tree
by OllieJaneF



MARRIAGES

Nathan and Margret Brown
Was Married December 13th
In the Year of our Lord 1784

Margarit Brown consort of Nathan Brown
departed this life april the 15th in the year
of our Lord 1837. in the Triumphs of
faith in the 72 year of her age

Rev Nathan Brown departed this life
Feb 23d in the year of our Lord 1844
in the triumphs of Faith in the 83d
year of his Age

Minerva Lott Departed this Life Apr
the 29th in the year of our Lord 18[illegible]
aged 78 years 9 months and 29 days

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS. | DEATHS.

Joanna Brown was born December 17th
In the year of our Lord 1793

Hetty Brown was born July the 21st
In the year of our Lord 1795

Simpson Brown was born July the 4
In the year of our Lord 1797

Reuben Brown was born June the 22
In the year of our Lord 1799

Isaac Brown was born June the 14th
In the year of our Lord 1801

Tilletty Brown was born March 27th
In the year of our Lord 1803

Manervy Brown was born June 30th
In the year of our Lord 1806

Nathan T. Brown was born July 23
In the year of our Lord 1809

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS. DEATHS.

Nathan Brown was born December 1st
In the year of our Lord 1761

Margret Brown was born January 16th In the
Year of our Lord ------------ 1766

Henry Brown was born In the year of
our Lord 1785 November the 10th

Zephaniah Brown was born February
the 25th in the year of our Lord 1787

John Brown was born September 18th
In the year of our Lord --- 1788

Jeremiah Brown was born June
the 25 in the year of our Lord 1790

Mary Brown was born March the 8th
In the year of our Lord ---- 1792

The Lott
Family
Bible

Printed in
Brattleborough, Vt.

[HOLBROOK'S STEREOTYPE EDITION.]

1599
1545
54

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF OUR

LORD AND SAVIOUR

1809

JESUS CHRIST,

TRANSLATED

OUT OF THE ORIGINAL GREEK:

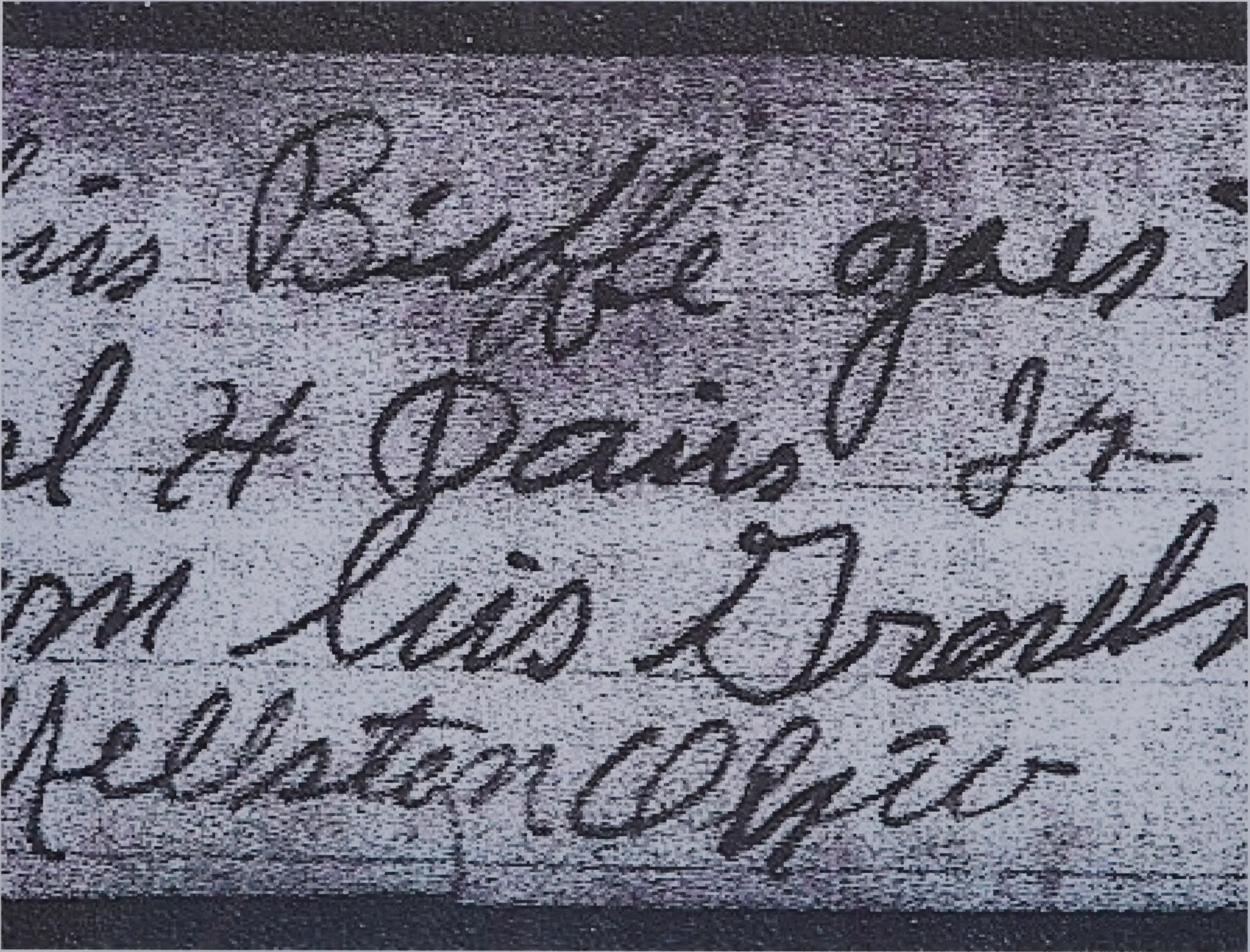
AND

WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS

DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

STEREOTYPED BY B. & J. COLLINS, NEW-YORK.

BRATTLEBOROUGH, VERMONT
PRINTED AND SOLD BY JOHN HOLBROOK.



ris Biffle gain
l H Davis Jr
on Luis Trouh
pellaten Ohio-

MARRIAGES

Margaret S. Lott was born October the 2d. 1839 in the year of our Lord

William B. Lott was born May the 31st in the year of our Lord 1842

Mary J. Lott was born January the 6th in the of our Lord 1845.

Charles F. Lott was born August the 23d in the year of our Lord 1848

William Allen Lett was born Apric 1st in the year of our Lord 1851
1941

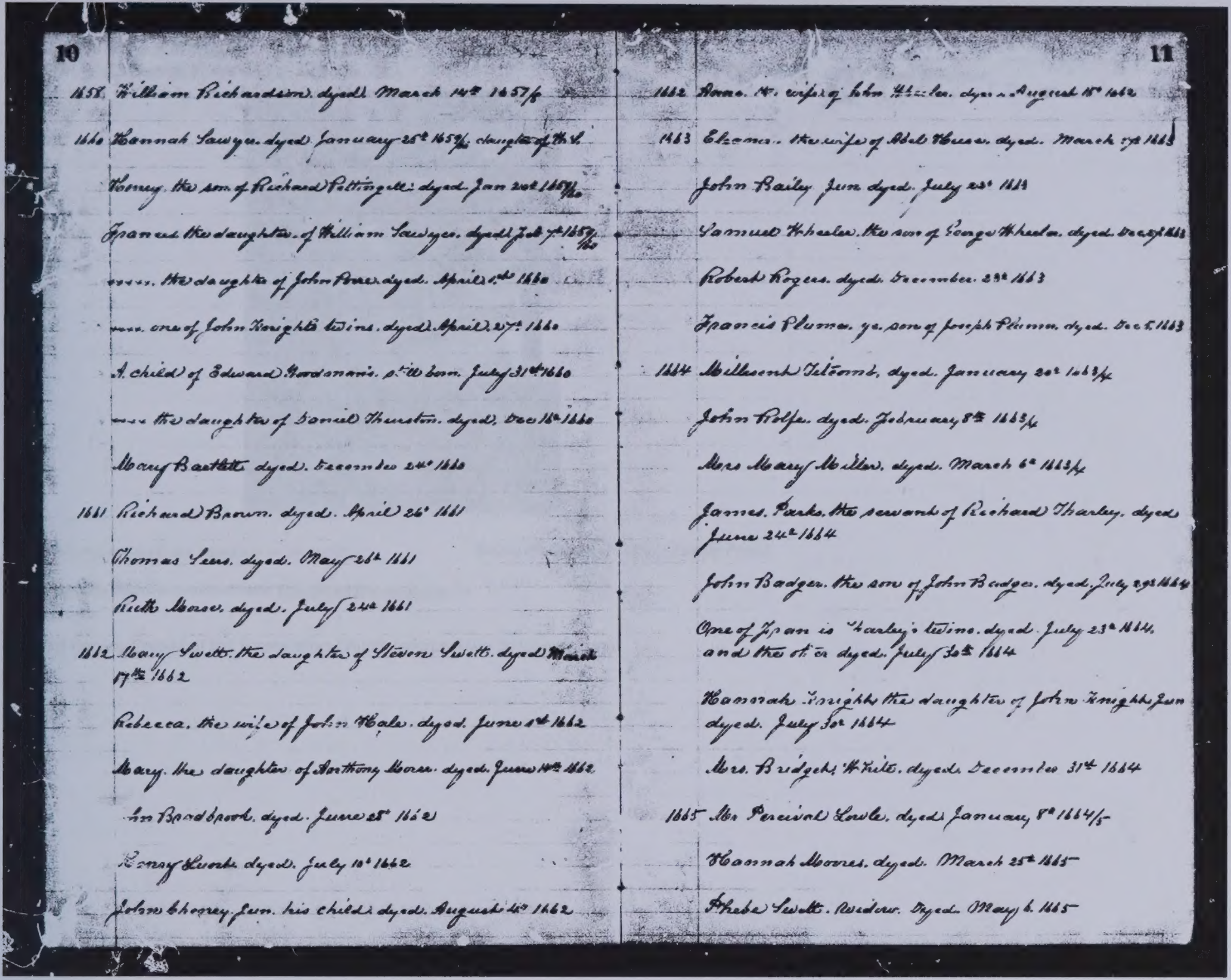
Minnie J Lott Was Born August the 28th in the year of our Lord 1878

William J Lott Was Born Oct the 23rd in the year of our Lord 1879

Martha M Lott Was Born August 9
9th in the year of our Lord 1882

59212 - Rebecca (Brown) Porter,
IN, city Rensselair Chapter: Gen, Van Resselair

Massachusetts, Town Records, 1620-1988 record for Richard Brown



10

1658 William Richardson dyed March 14th 1657/8

1660 Hannah Sawyer dyed January 25th 1659/60 daughter of Wm S.

Tomey the son of Richard Pettingell dyed Jan 20th 1659/60

Frances the daughter of William Sawyer dyed Feb 7th 1659/60

[illegible] the daughter of John Poore dyed April 1st 1660

[illegible] one of John Knights twins dyed April 27th 1660

A child of Edward Woodman's still born July 31st 1660

[illegible] the daughter of Daniel Thurston dyed Dec 16th 1660

Mary Bartlett dyed December 24th 1660

1661 Richard Brown dyed April 26th 1661

Thomas Sears dyed May 26th 1661

Ruth Morse dyed July 24th 1661

1662 Mary Swett the daughter of Steven Swett dyed March 17th 1662

Rebecca the wife of John Hale dyed June 1st 1662

Mary the daughter of Anthony Morse dyed June 14th 1662

hn Bradbrook dyed June 25th 1662

Henry Lunt dyed July 10th 1662

John Cheney Jun. his child dyed August 4th 1662

11

1662 Anne the wife of John Wheeler dyed August 15th 1662

1663 Elanor the wife of Abel Huse dyed March 27th 1663

John Bailey Jun dyed July 28th 1663

Samuel Wheeler the son of George Wheeler dyed Dec 7th 1663

Robert Rogers dyed December 23rd 1663

Francis Plumer ye son of Joseph Plumer dyed Dec 5 1663

1664 Millesent Titcomb dyed January 20th 1663/4

John Rolfe dyed February 8th 1663/4

Mrs Mary Miller dyed March 6th 1663/4

James Parks the servant of Richard Thorley dyed June 24th 1664

John Badger the son of John Badger dyed July 29th 1664

One of Francis Thorley's twins dyed July 23rd 1664 and the other dyed July 30th 1664

Hannah Knight the daughter of John Knight Jun dyed July 30th 1664

Mrs Bridget White dyed December 31st 1664

1665 Mr Percival Lowle dyed January 8th 1664/5

Hannah Moores dyed March 25th 1665

Phebe Swett widow dyed May 6 1665

ancestry.com 18 9 Roena20 Help

Publish Shop + Gift Hire An Expert

Brown, Richard cemetery - 1686 (b)

February 1686, Southold, Suffolk County, New York, USA

Attached to in this tree

Richard BROWN
1629 - 1685

DUANE W WHEELER added this on 16 Jun 2012

Category Type: Portrait / Family Photo

eltonellis originally submitted this to Elton Edwin Ellis family tree on 9 Nov 2011

Old Burying Ground of first Presbyterian Church (source: www.findagrave.com)

Other trees this object is saved to

Record Index

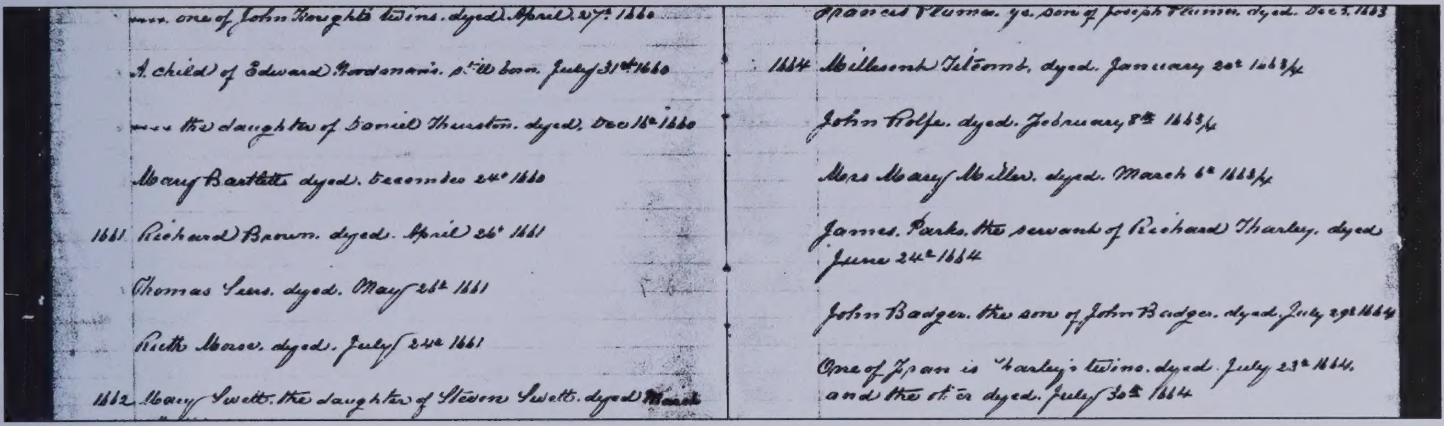
Name: Richard Brown
Event Type: Death
Event City: Newburyport
Death Date: 26 Apr 1661

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=4953515&db=MATownVital&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town Records, 1620-1988* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. Original data: Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. *Massachusetts Vital and Town Records*. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).

ancestry.com



—— one of John Knights twins. dyed. April. 27th 1660

A. child of Edward Woodmans. still born. July 31st 1660

—— the daughter of Daniel Thurston. dyed. Dec 16th 1660

Mary Bartlett dyed. December 24th 1660

1661 Richard Brown. dyed. April 26th 1661

Thomas Seers. dyed. May 26th 1661

Ruth Morse. dyed. July 24th 1661

1662 Mary Swett. the daughter of Steven Swett. dyed March

Francis Plumer. ye. son of Joseph Plumer. dyed. Dec 3, 1663

1664 Millesent Titcomb. dyed. January 20th 1663/4

John Rolfe. dyed. February 8th 1663/4

Mrs Mary Miller. dyed. March 6th 1663/4

James. Parks. the servant of Richard Thurley. dyed June 24th 1664

John Badger. the son of John Badger. dyed. July 29th 1664

One of Jon:an Thurley's twins. dyed. July 23rd 1664. and the ot:er dyed. July 30th 1664

Brady, Thomas
Dickey, Thomas
Emery, John
Fishback, Jacob
Godwin, William
Halter, John
Hand, Edward
Manker, William
Middleton, John
Miller, Philip
Milner, Beverly
Moler, Joseph
Morris, William Sr
Reeson, Benjamin
Rickey, Joshua
Serbor, Jacob
Smith, John
Stoops, Philip
Strange, John
Wilson, Matthew

HOCKING COUNTY

Formed 1818 from Ross, Adams, Fairfield

GOVERNOR WORTHINGTON CHAPTER

Smith, Robert
Steel, James
Wartleman, Matthias

HOLMES COUNTY

Formed in 1824

Booth, Edwin
Carter, Anold
Chase, Aaron
Corbin, John
Casper, John
Davis, John
Dutcher, Henry
Hites, John
Miller, Matthew
Perry, Josiah
Tipton, Luke
Wheaton, Jonathan

HURON COUNTY

Formed 1809, organized 1815

CHAPTERS: SALLY DE FOREST, FIRELANDS

Ashley, James
Bemiss, Jonas
Barton, Josiah
Benschoter, Orley
Brooks, Lemuel
Buckingham, Thomas
Carpenter, David
Carter, David
Cartright, Solomon
Cherry, Reuben
Courtright, Solomon
Eastman, Charles
Fanning, William
Johnson, William
Kingsbury, Lemuel
McKelvey, William
Mason, Michael
Mins, or Nims, Asa
Moore, Joseph
Myers, Adam
Nessle (Nestle), Conrad
Palmer, Alva
Parker, Thomas
Parks, Michael
Parsons, Rev Justin
Parsons, Solomon
Phillips, Spencer
Pigsley, Paul
Pollack, Elijah
Randall, Charles
Raymond, Thadeus
Reed, Benjamin
Reed, Talcott
Rowe, John
Rowland, Hezekiah
Rowland, Luke
Shaefer, Lambert C
Skinner, Micah
Smith, William
Sutton, Philip
Swartz, Phineas
Taylor, John
Wheeler, Samuel
Winslow, Kenelin
Young, Morgan

JACKSON COUNTY

Organized 1816

CAPT JOHN JAMES CHAPTER

Brown, Nathan
Dailey, Samuel

JEFFERSON COUNTY

Fifth county established from the N W Territory by proclamation of Gov St Clair, west of Pa., east and north of a line fr mouth of Cuyahoga river, south of Muskingum river and east to Ohio river, 1797

CHAPTERS: STEUBENVILLE, MICHAEL MYERS

Brooks, Charles
Bryan, Thomas
Calhoun, Thomas
Carpenter, John
Chamber, Joseph
Clancy, John
Gordon, Barnardus
Gray, John
Greenelsh, Edward
Grove, Jonas
Hanna, Henry
Humphrey, George
Moore, Abraham
Moore, Elijah
Myers, Matthew
Myers, Michael
Norton, Thomas
Ong, Jacob

ancestral chart
5 GENERATIONS

to chart --

from chart --

Richard Browne
father of no.
b 1627-29
d
m 1650-51
r

father of no. --
b m
d r

mother of no. --
b d

William Brown
father of no.
b 23 Jun 1659 Southold NY
d 20 Feb 1733 "
m ca 1683
r

William Kinge --
b m
d r

Hannah Kinge
mother of no.
1629 England
b
d

Dorothy Hayne --
b d

David Brown
father of no.
b 17 Mar 1695 Southold, NY
d Will-15 Sep 1756
m 1st Damaris 2nd Eliz Simmons
d- 9 Jun 1730 m: 10 Dec 1730
r

--
b m
d r

b
d
m
r

--
b d

Catherine
mother of no.
b
d 20 Sep 1739

--
b m
d r

b
d

--
b d

paternal

maternal

Walter Brown, Sr.
b ca 1722-27 New Jersey
d 1772 Will: 20 Dec 1771, Knowlton Twp, Sussex, NJ
m
r

--
b m
d r

b
d
m
r

--
b d

father of no.
b
d
m
r

--
b m
d r

b
d

--
b d

1st Damaris 2nd Elizabeth Simmons
mother of no.
b
d 9 Jun 1730 b. d.

--
b m
d r

b
d
m
r

--
b d

mother of no.
b
d

--
b m
d r

b
d

--
b d

Name

Address

CAM 1974

Will of David Brown
1695-1756

In the Name of God Amen the fifteenth day of September Anno Domini, 1756, I David Brown of Southhold in the County of Sulfolk and providence of New York in America yeoman being sick and weak of body but of sound mind and memory Do make and ordain this my last will and testament . First I recommend my body to the Earth to be Buried at the discretion of my Executor hereafter to be named and my Soul I recommend into the hands of God that gave it and as touching my worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of in the following manner and form **Imprimes**. I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth my beloved wife one third part of all my Land and Meadow my best Room dureing her natural Life and her choice of one of my cows and fifteen Bushels of wheat and ten Bushels of Indian Corn four Bushels of rye twenty pounds of Flax my best Bed with Furniture and one Choice of my Fatting Hogs all which I give her in lieu of her dower **Item**-my will is that my Executor hereafter to be named shall have full power and Lawful authority by this my last will and Testament to sell and make Absolute Conveyance of all my Lands Buildings and meadow with my wifes right in Revision and the money said Lands and Buildings and Meadow sell for my will is shall be divided as follows Viz: to my Eldest Daughter Mary Luce ten pounds York money to my other Daughter Isabel Bishop ten pounds to my fourth Son Reuben Brown ten pounds to my son Nathan Brown deceased first son Six pounds in case said Child survive to the age of twenty one years and the rest or remainder of what said Lands Vc sell for to be equally divided among my fower Sons David, Walter, Obadiah and Reuben, Item: my will is that in case Mary my son Peters widow have a child in proper time after my said sons decease and sd. Child survive to mature age my sd. Executors shall pay to sd. child ten pounds out of my moveable Estate **(Item** my will is that after legacy and my Debts and funeral charges and other necessary Charges of proving Will and Letters of Administration are paid all the remainder of my moveable Estate be equally divided among my fower afforest sons **Lastly**- I constitute and apoint my Brother Thomas Brown and my son Reuben Brown my Executors to Execute this my last will and testament ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament memorandum the word my Brother interlined was before sealing . . . .

. David Brown....{L .S}

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said David Brown as his last Will and testament in the presence of us the pubscribers . . . . .
Elitah Brown - Danill Hoell - James Reeve

Suffolk County SS.

Be it remembered that on the twelfth day of October, one thousand seven hundred and fifty-six personally came and appeared before me Maltby Gelstone, Surrogate of the said County, Elijah Brown of said County Yeoman and being duly sworn on his oath declared that he did see David Brown sign and seal the within written Instrument, purporting to be the will of the said David Brown bearing date the 15th day of September, 1756, and heard him publish and declare the same to be and contain the last will and testament that, at the

time thereof he, the said David Brown was of sound, disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of him the dependent, and that his name subscribed to the said will is of his proper hand writing which he subscribed as a witness to the said will in Testators presence And that he the dependent saw Daniel Howell and James Reeve of said County the other witnesses to the said subscribe their names as witnesses thereto in the Testators presence.

Maltby Gelston, Surrogate

Sir Charles Hardy Knight, Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over the province of New York and the territories depending thereon in America and Vice Admiral of the same. To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern Greetings.

Know ye that at Suffolk County on the 12th day of October last Maltby Gelston, Esq. being thereunto delegated and appointed. The last Will and testament of David Brown, deceased (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proved and now approved and allowed by me, the said deceased, having whilst he died had at the time of his death Goods, Chattels, and Credits within this province by means whereof the proving and registering the said will and the granting administration of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits and also auditing, allowing and final discharging the account thereof doth belong unto me and that administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, and Credits of the said deceased and any way concerning his will was granted unto Thomas Brown and Reuben Brown, the Executors in the said will named being first sworn well and faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels, and Credits and also to render a just and true account thereof when thereunto required. . . .

In testimony whereof I have caused the prerogative seal of the province of New York to be hereunto affixed the third day of January, one thousand seven hundred and fifty-seven.

Geo. Banyar, D. Seery

http://www.voicenet.com/~trousdal/BROWNGEN.HTM

4 David BROWN* b: 17 March 1694/95 Southold, NY d: Abt 03 January 1757 Note:David Brown we find was born 3 17 1695, and the daughter Mary's probably birth is in keeping with David Luse's estimated birth, but more likely as a second wife. Reuben was naturally named an executor for his father, as David, Walter and Obadiah were the three Browns who were is Chester, New Jersey. We have noticed that these three brothers adjoin David Luse, and work together with David Luse in purchasing the property from John Shinn, and in moving to Chester. We do not find any of the Luse and Brown children intermarring, which is a fair sign that the Luse children and the Brown children were 1st cousins. When Captain Walter Brown moved to Union Brick near Blairstown, two of the Luse children followed and bought adjoining farms, and again no intermarrying. Our conclusion is, both as to the Brown family as well as the Luse, that Mrs Mary Luse and David, Walter and Obadiah Brown who are known to be in Chester, are all members of the family of David Brown of Southold, although this outline of the Browns is not in accordance with previous publications. The Browns would trace back to Willian Brown born 1659: to Lieut Richard Brown and Hannah King: to William Kinge and Dorothy Hayne of Salem, MA and who were married in Sherborne, Dorsetshire, ENG Feb 17, 1617. (Pioneer Families of Northwestern New Jersey, By William C Armstrong p1979)

. +Damaris (BROWN*)

being thereunto delegated and appointed the last will and testament of Sarah Vail deceased (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed), was proved and now approved and allowed of by me. The said deceased, having whilst she lived and at the time of her death Goods, Chattels and Credits within this province by means whereof the proving and registring the said will and the granting administration of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits and also the auditing, allowing and final discharging the account thereof doth belong unto me. And that administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels and Credits of the said deceased and any way concerning her will was granted unto Thomas Vail, one of the Executors in the said will named, being first affirmed well and faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said Goods, Chattels and Credits and also to render a just and true account thereof when thereunto required.

In testimony whereof I have caused the prerogative seal of the province of New York, to be hereunto affixed, the thirteenth day of December, one thousand seven hundred and fifty-six.

Geo Banyar, D. Secry.

17 In the Name of God Amen the fifteenth day of September Anno Domini, 1756, I David Brown of Southold in the County of Suffolk and province of New York in America yeoman being sick and weak of Body but of sound mind and memory Do make and ordain this my last will and testament First I recommend my Body to the Earth to be Buried at the disscretion of my Executors hereafter to be named and my Soul I recomend into the hands of God that gave it and as touching my worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I give devise and dispose of in the following manner and form — **Imprimes** I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth my beloved wife one third part of all my Land and Meadow and my best Room dureing her natural Life and her choice of one of my Cows and fifteen Bushels of Wheat and ten Bushels of Indian Corn four bushels of Rye twenty pounds of Flax my best Bed with Furniture and one quarter of all the rest of all my household stuff and her Choice of my Fatting Hogs all which I give her in lieu of her dower **Item** — my will is that my Executors hereafter to be named shall have full power and Lawful authority by this my last will and Testament to sell and make absolute Conveyance of all my Lands Buildings and meadow with my wifes right in Reversion and the money said Lands, and Buildings and meadow sell for my will

is shall be divided as follows Viz: to my Eldest Daughter Mary
Luce ten pounds York money to my other Daughter Isabel Bishop
ten pounds to my fourth son Reuben Brown ten pounds
to my son Nathan Brown deceased his son Six pound in
case said Child arrive to the age of twenty one years and the
rest or remainder of what said Lands &c. sell for to be
equally divided among my fower Sons David, Walter Obadiah
and Reuben, Item my will is that in case Mary my son Peters
Widdow have a Child in a proper time after my said sons
decease and sd. Child arrive to mature age my sd. Executors
shall pay to sd. Child ten pounds out of my moveable
Estate Item my will is that afters'd Legacy and my Debts
and funeral Charges and other necessary Charges of proving
Will and Letters of Administration be paid all the remainder
of my moveable Estate be equally divided among my
fower afforesd. sons Lastly I constitute and apoint my Brother
Thomas Brown and my son Reuben Brown my Executors
to Execute this my last will and testament ratifying and Confirming
this and no other to be my last Will and Testament
Memorandum the word my Brother interlined was before
sealing. . . . David Brown - [L. S.]
Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by
the said David Brown as his last Will and testament in
the presence of us the subscribers. . . . . .
Elijah Brown - Danill Hoell - James Reeve

Suffolk County SS.

Be it remembered that on the twelfth day of October, one
thousand seven hundred and fifty-six personally came and
appeared before me Maltby Gelston, Surrogate of the said
County, Elijah Brown of said County Yeoman and being duly
sworn on his oath declared that he did see David Brown sign
and seal the within written Instrument, purporting to be the
178 will of the said David Brown, bearing date the 15th day of September, 1756, and heard him publish and declare the same to be
and contain the last will and testament that, at the time thereof
he, the said David Brown was of sound, disposing mind
and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of him
the deponent, and that his name subscribed to the said will is of his
proper hand writing which he subscribed as a witness to the
said will in Testators presence And that he the deponent saw
Daniel Howell and James Reeve of said County the other
witnesses to the said subscribe their names as witnesses
thereto in the Testators presence. . . . . -

Maltby Gelston, Surrogate

Sir Charles Hardy Knight. Captain General and Governor

in Chief in, and over the province of New York and the territories depending thereon in America and Vice Admiral of the same. To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern Greeting. Know ye, that at Suffolk County on the twelfth day of October last before Maltby Gelston Esqr. being thereunto delegated and appointed The last will and testament of David Brown, deceased (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proved and now approved and allowed of by me, the said deceased, having whilst he lived and at the time of his death Goods, Chattels and Credits within this province by means whereof the proving and registering the said will and the granting administration of all and singular the said Goods Chattels and Credits, and also the auditing, allowing, and final discharging the account thereof doth belong unto me. And that administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, and Credits of the said deceased and any way concerning his will was granted unto Thomas Brown and Reuben Brown, the Executors in the said will named being first sworn well and faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said Goods Chattels and Credits and also to render a just and true account thereof when thereunto required . . . .

In testimony whereof I have caused the prerogative seal of the province of New York to be hereunto affixed the third day of January, one thousand seven hundred and fifty-seven.

Geo Banyar, D. Secry

In Den Name des Heeren Amen Kennelyck Zylen
Oeder by deesen dat op huyden desen Elfden dag van Feb-
mary in het Jaer onses Heeren Een Duysent seven hondert
twe in Vyftigh Ick Pieter Van aken Van Bocks County in de
provinsie van penselvania synde tegenwoordig gekemen
tot de Jaren myns ouderdoms dog myn Sinnen verstant
nog Valkomen magtig De Heere sy gelooft voor syne genade
en overden kende de kortheyt en Broshyt Van menschen
Leeven de Sekerhytt des doots en de onseekere ure Van dien
79 en synde Begeerig om alle dingen in order te stellen make
dese myn Laatste Will en Testament in form en Maner hier
na Beschreeven revoserende doot en te niet doende by deesen
tegenwoordige alle sodanige Testament ofte Testamenten will
ofte Willen hier te Vooren by my gemacht ofte gepasseert
to zy bywoort of geschriften en dit alleen genomen te
werden Voor myn Laatste will en Testament en ander
geen Eerst dan so beveel ik myn Siel aen godt al-
magtig myn Schepper en aen Jesus Christus myn Ver-
losser en aen den Hyligen Geest my Hyligmaker en myn
Lichaem tot de aerde van waer het selve gekomen is om op

September 5, 2007

To:
Archives Division
Department of Records and
Information Services
31 Chambers Street
New York, NY 10007

Dear Resource Administrator,

I am searching for a copy of the Will of David Brown of Southold , NY, born March 17, 1695. So far my searches have not located the Will but it has led me to the City of New York. There is a record that the Will of David Brown, dated September 15, 1756, sworn to on October 12, 1756, was proved January 3, 1757. This source indicates said Will is recorded in (Liber 20, P. 179, *N.Y. City Wills*).

I am attempting to prove that Walter Brown, born circa 1722-27, is the son of David Brown.

Your assistance in this search will be greatly appreciated. Included is a check for $15.00.

Frank Allen
203 Hoover Avenue
Ventura, CA 93003

Ph. (805) 672-2921
e-mail: fajoallen@peoplepc.com

Roena Bayes

From: "Frank Allen" <fajoallen@peoplepc.com>
To: <cjhome@comcast.net>
Cc: "Sandy Fahrnbruch" <rslf2@verizon.net>; "Scott & Shelley Allen" <ssallen@frontiernet.net>; "Roena Bayes" <robaes@pa.net>; <fajoallen@peoplepc.com>
Sent: Thursday, October 04, 2007 12:59 AM
Subject: Re: David Brown information from the Web

Carl,

I agree with your assessment of the Brown/Luce relationship. Marrying between the two families is rather evident as David Brown's daughter Mary (sister of Walter) became a Luce in marriage. With the knowledge that there is a definite tie between the two families it might add speculation that would be worth following up on that the Israel Luce (about the same age as Nathan) was living on Nathan Brown's land at the time of the 1800 census and later purchased 50 acres of land from Nathan on May 15,1799, is probably a relative (cousin) of Nathan's and also related to Mary Luce (Brown). Mary is Nathan's Aunt.
All these little nuggets help to strengthen Nathan's tie to his father Walter.

Frank
----- Original Message -----
From: <cjhome@comcast.net>
To: "Frank Allen" <fajoallen@peoplepc.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 03, 2007 10:57 AM
Subject: Re: David Brown information from the Web

> Frank,
> Thank you for continuing to send information. I have investigated the
> Brown family at Chester. Unfortunately there doesn't seem to be a lot to
> be found. The passage you sent from Armstrong's book mentions that the
> Browns worked with David Luse to purchase property there from the Shinn
> family but there seem to be few of those colonial deeds available. It is
> funny that the author of that passage takes the fact that the Luse and
> Brown families didn't intermarry to be evidence of a close relationship.
> In NY, there was a lot of intermarrying of cousins in the Brown family.
> Carl
>
> --
> Carleton J. Howard
> 2485 Kohler Dr.
> Boulder, CO 80305-5250
> Phone 303-499-3208
> Fax 303-499-6803
> E-mail cjhome@comcast.net
>
> -------------- Original message ----------------------

> From: "Frank Allen" <fajoallen@peoplepc.com>
>> Carl,
>>
>> I was going through my records and found this Web info. I had obtained a
>> couple
>> of months ago and wondered if you had investigated Chester New Jersey
>> for
>> information on David Brown and his children?
>

--
Internal Virus Database is out-of-date.
Checked by AVG Free Edition.
Version: 7.5.484 / Virus Database: 269.13.0/980 - Release Date: 8/30/2007 6:05 PM

In Memory of
Hannah Simpson
Wife of
David Simpson
Who departed this life on the
19th of June Annodomini
1789 aged 47 yrs 4 mo 27 da

also

In Memory of
David Simpson
The husband of the above
Who departed this life
Feb. 15 1800 aged 67 years

In Memory of

Hannah Simpson
Wife of

David Simpson
Who departed this life on the
19th of June Annodomini
1789 aged 47 yrs 4 mo 27 da

also

In Memory of
David Simpson
The husband of the above
Who departed this life
Feb. 15 1800 aged 67 years

Great Conewago Church Cem.
Huntington
Adams Co., PA

Hannah Simpson
b 20 Jan 1742 (calculated)
d 19 June 1789
m -
David Simpson
b ca 1733
d 15 Feb 1800 aged 67yrs.

check 1790 Census Adams Co. PA -
check for a will - check Tax Records -
check for a deed -
check DAR for Rev War record -

The cemetery at the Great Con Presbyterian Church has a plaque in it's cemetery by the Church. The placque was put there by the Gettysburg Chapter of the DAR, in ______. On the list of Revolutionary Soldiers is: David Simpson. ~~His marker~~ The marker where he is buried reads as shown on the following page - It is a large flat slab raised about four inches from the ground.

Adams Co Huntington, PA.

T Lt.
B
E
N
J
A
M
I
N

Page

HUSBAND David Simpson Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service Rev. War DAR Marker
Born ca 1733 Place
Married Place
Died 15 Feb 1800 Place Age 67 yrs Hunterstown, PA
Buried at Great Conewago Presbyterian Church Cemetery
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Hannah Occupation Church
Born 20 Jan 1742 Place
Died 19 June 1789 Place Aged 47yr 4mo 29da
Buried at Great Conewago Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	S. S. #			
2	S. S. #			
3	S. S. #			
4	S. S. #			
5	S. S. #			
6	S. S. #			
7	S. S. #			
8	S. S. #			
9	S. S. #			
10	S. S. #			
11	S. S. #			
12	S. S. #			

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

Barbara's line
Pg 318

ancestral chart
5 GENERATIONS

from chart -- can find no Sanford E- Pg. 318

to chart

father of no.
b
m
r

Christian S. Eckman
father of no.
b ca 1818
d 1887
m
r

mother of no.
b
d

George W. E. Eckman
father of no.
b Ca 1865
d
m
r

b
m
d
r

Sarah Powders
mother of no.
b
d

b
d

Sanford E. Eckman
father of no.
b
d
m
r

b
m
d
r

b
d
m
r

b
d

Sue Pickel
mother of no.
b
d

b
m
d
r

b
d

b
d

paternal

Nancy Bachman
b
d
m
r

maternal

b
m
d
r

b
d
m
r

b
d

father of no.
b
d
m
r

b
m
d
r

b
d

b
d

Helen Eager
mother of no.
b
d

b
m
d
r

b
d
m
r

b
d

mother of no.
b
d

b
m
d
r

b
d

b
d

Name

Address

George Eckman & Susan Pickle 7children
b ca 1865

F: Christian S. Eckman M:

Roena Bayes

From: "charlotte a culler" <bestculler@juno.com>
To: <robaes@pa.net>
Sent: Sunday, July 01, 2007 8:17 PM
Subject: Genelogy

Roena,

This past week I went on a tour to Lancaster to see "In the Beginning" at Sight and Sound theater. Also saw "Psalms of David" at another theater and at the American theater "Best of Broadway". We ate at an Amish home. Their gardens are beautiful...no weeds and so healthy. Our step on guide said that area is one of the most -prolific in the country. I believe it.

Our guide was Nancy Bachman, and when I asked if she had been to White Chimmneys, she said Sam S was a relative. I had her write down her geneology and this is what she said Mother= Helen Eager Eckman, father, Sanford E. Eckman= from him Sue Pickel and Geo W. E Eckman. Would we be related to them.? her email is ebach14252@aol.com. She lives in Strasburg.

Mike asked me today if I wanted to go to Angola with him. He mentioned that his boys would like to go on a trip with me, so I might be showing up some time. They play baseball so doubt if this year, but maybe.....I thought Gettysburg is a great place and not too far for me to drive.

I think he was kinda thinking I take everyone else....actually took Christine, her 2 girls to Chicago for all day on Friday. We got home about 2:45 A.M. Saturday. We took an evening river cruise......guess who stayed awake all the way home? This year hit 75, but still can't catch up with you.!

The Culler reunion is Saturday night. I have to work at Sauder Village during the day. I keep busy so I don't get in trouble.

Blessings, Charlotte Culler

Sent to Jo Ellen Culbertson - 2004

1. Rev. Nathan Brown & Margaret Simpson - fam. sheet
2. Caleb Odle & Hester M. Brown - fam. sheet
3. Rev. Nathan Brown - Time Line
4. Brown - Info. already in the Computer

"Ohio's Last Frontier"

Quarterly of The Williams County Genealogical Society
PO Box 293
Bryan, Ohio 43506
Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society

June 2006
Volume 25, No. 4
ISBN#1090-851X

June 19, 2006 - End of the Year Banquet; **Wesley United Methodist Church; gathering begins at 6 PM; Grant and Linda Loyd "American Revolutionary Soldier and Wife".** Fellowship of WCGS recognition of new FFWC, plus door prizes will follow the speaker. We hope as many of you who live nearby can attend as well as those who live a distance and might like to do research prior to or after this event in Williams County. For those who do live away, don't forget that Bryan is not too far from the wonderful Allen County Library in Ft. Wayne, IN. Why not think about combining a research trip there with a stop here for the banquet!

The banquet will cost **$12** per person and the menu will be as follows:

Baked Steak
Whipped Potatoes
Green Beans
BLT Salad
Pie
Beverage: Tea or Coffee

Reservations for the number of attendees and appropriate amount of money need to be in the hands of our Treasurer, Jane Kelly, by June 12. You can stop by the Bryan Public Library and pay or you can send a check to WCGS, PO Box 293, Bryan, OH 43506. We will not be taking money at the door.

You are receiving your quarterly a bit early so you have the information about the Banquet. The next quarterly will be the September issue, 2006.

We have a position open for the 2006-2007 WCGS Officers. We are in need of a Co-Vice-President. I'd like to thank our Donna Myers, VP, for the splendid job she has done the last few years. Donna wants to take a well-deserved break from the VP position., but she would be willing to co-VP with someone. If we can not find a replacement, we may not be able to have speakers for each of our monthly meetings.

Check out our website www.wcgs-ogs.com for new publications and research information. We are always interested in new material so let's hear from you. Remember that it's your Society.

We are sad to report the February death of one of our local members, Henry Walters. Our thoughts go out to his family and friends; Henry was very interested in the preservation of local records.

Married Doctor Hiding Property, Two Divorces in Williams County, Ohio, 1868-69

(This material is part of a project concerning the divorces in Williams County, Ohio extracted from the Civil and Criminal Court records of the Common Pleas Court.)

By
Pamela Pattison Lash

One reads about physicians today who are accused of "hanky panky" with their patients. This is certainly not a new circumstance as evidenced by this genealogical detailing from the Wms Co, OH Civil and Criminal Court records (Journal 7 - 11 May 1868; Roll 19 case number 84).

Dr. John Kemp, native of England, (1822 - ?) married Lavina W. Parrish (1821 NY - bef 13 Apr 1872) on 26/30 Nov 1844 in Steuben Co, IN. The parentage of both is unknown. The first record of Dr. Kemp in Wms Co is a newspaper article in the fall of 1852 mentioning that John was an E flat cornet player in the original Bryan Band. No one knows how well his musical abilities were but practicing with the band would have afforded him several nights away from his wife. The 1860 Bryan, Pulaski Twp federal census, p37, enumerated the Kemps as John R. 38 EN physician, Lavina 39 Canada East, and Leonard 13 IN. Kemp's office was located at 121 W. Butler St. in Bryan.

On 27 Apr 1868 Lavina petitioned the court for a divorce stating that at diverse times from 1 July 1863 in his office her husband committed adultery with "sundry women unknown to Lavina." On 24 June 1866 and 24 Sept 1866 Dr. Kemp committed adultery with Mrs. Amanda Davis and from this liaison he became a father of a male child born on 24 Mar 1867. Almost a year later on 11 Mar 1868 Kemp left his home with Amanda and the child and eloped for parts unknown. He took a wagon, one cow, books, furniture, and account books plus other provisions and headed to the state of Kansas leaving Lavina with nothing. She also sued lawyer Samuel A. Treat whom she stated was in collusion with Kemp to hide property. Dr. Kemp owned 10 acres of land (NE 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 21 T6N 3E) and Lot #121 in Bryan. She wanted a reasonable alimony and the real estate.

Lavina called the following witnesses who all attested to her charges: John B. Shouf, Alfred Plummer, David A. Wolf, and Dr. QH Graser. A legal notice of this suit was published in the "Bryan Union Press", Apr 1868. The divorce was granted and Lavina did receive John's real estate.

By the 1870 federal census for Bryan, p34, Lavina W. Parrish, restored to her maiden name, was listed as 49 NY housekeeper living with Ann Moore 24 Baden, a domestic servant; Lavina's son Leonard b. 1847 was not residing there but he may have established a home of his own or he died between 1868-1870. Wms Co, OH Probate (#1500) filed on 13 Apr 1872 showed an estate for Lavina, who had written a will on 6 Jan 1871 in which she left the house and buildings to an adopted daughter Leanora Gilbert, wife of Thomas Gilbert. Lavina's sister, Mary F. Norse of Steuben Co, IN, received $100 to be paid one year after Lavina's death. The First Regular Baptist Church of Bryan was also to receive $100 to be given two years after her death.

The other woman, Amanda Davis, was born Mary Manda Chapman. She had married William M. Davis in Paulding, OH, on 25 May 1862

(Marriages, V2 p23). William filed a divorce action in Wms Co on 16 Oct 1869 according to court records, Journal 7 - Nov 1869, and Roll 21 case number 40. Davis stated that on 24 July 1867 Amanda committed adultery with John R. Kemp and that she left this state for Kansas with Kemp. William did not mention Amanda having a child with Dr. Kemp.

The 1850 Harrison Twp, Paulding Co, OH federal census index showed an Amanda Chapman, age 15, as the daughter of Timothy or Miles Chapman. More research needs to be done there for Amanda's background. Nothing more is known of the principals of this case todate. One does wonder why William Davis waited almost 1 1/2 years after Lavina Kemp received her divorce before he filed for one of his own. Maybe he thought he and his errant wife would reconcile or maybe he found someone else.

A Sly Fox, Divorce in Williams County, Ohio, 1874

By
Pamela Pattison Lash

In the early records of this county a divorce could be obtained more easily if one is the husband seeking to terminate his marriage to an unfaithful wife. The trick seemed to be providing documentation by date, place, and name of third party in the accusations coupled with a large number of witnesses who were willing to testify in court or submit a deposition. Such is the case with this affair.

Ezekiel Fox, son and eldest child of Thomas and Elizabeth Lyon Fox, was born in Knox Co, OH on 30 Jan 1835. Thomas and his family were enumerated in the 1860 NW Twp, Wms Co, OH PO Nettle Lake federal census, p11, as Thomas 49 PA, Elizabeth 44 OH, Ezekiel 25 OH, John 20 OH, and Mary C. 9 OH. The Fox family suffered a loss with the death of Thomas Fox on 4 June 1863 @51Y 8M 2D, who was buried in the Columbia Cemetery. Widow Elizabeth joined her husband on 15 Jan 1878 @62Y 1M 23D.

Ezekiel married Ann Catherine Sickles on 17 May 1862, NW Twp (Marriages V3 p242). Ann b. 6 Dec 1844, Wms Co, OH, was the daughter of John W. and Lydia Fisher Sickles of Steuben Co, IN. Ann Catherine's parents were Ohio natives with John b. 24 Sept 1819, Harrison Co, OH and wife Lydia b. 23 June 1824, Seneca Co, OH. The Sickles married in Hancock Co, OH on 24 Sept 1842 and chose their final resting-place in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Steuben Co, IN with John dying on 24 Aug 1892 and Lydia on 22 May 1904. Ann Catherine was the second of nine known children.

Ezekiel and his bride became the parents of son Marion b. 1863. The couple was listed in the 1870 NW Twp federal census, p21, as carpenter Ezekiel 34 OH, Catherine 24 OH, and Marion 7 OH. Next door to them was another young couple, Thomas Fetterhoff 30 OH and his wife Lavina I. Miller 28 OH whom he married in Wms Co on 13 Mar 1859 (Marriages V3 p50) plus their daughter Marilla 10 IN.

On 27 May 1874 (Journal 8 p254; Roll 26 case number 23) Ezekiel Fox appeared at the Williams County, Ohio Civil and Criminal Court requesting a divorce. He provided specific dates when wife Ann Catherine committed adultery with neighbor Thomas Fetterhoff at the Fox home at least five times between 10 Jan 1872 - 8 July 1872 when Ann left the home and fled someplace in Henry Co, OH. After listening to the testimony the court granted a divorce. An interesting fact from the case showed the marriage date of Ezekiel and Ann Catherine as 19 May 1861, which conflicted with the marriage record cited above. It also seemed that Ezekiel would wait two years before requesting a divorce after Ann abandoned her home, but the puzzle cleared up when one learns that Ezekiel had another bride in mind in the form of Almeda Russell whom he married after the divorce in 1874.

The Fox family was listed in the 1880 NW Twp federal census, p430C, as Ezekiel 45 OH, Almeda L. 36 IN-PA-CT, and son Frances T. 3 OH, who was born on 25 Jan 1877, Florence Twp (Births V1 p102). Almeda b. 1844 IN, parentage unknown, survived her husband who died on 7 Jan 1910, NW Twp, and was buried in an unmarked grave in Columbia Cemetery. His obituary which appeared in the "Bryan Democrat", 18 Jan 1910, p4, mentioned that he came here in 1853 and "was a good man, a good citizen, and a man of sound judgement and honest purpose."

Ezekiel as of 1887 was VP of the NW Twp Early Settlers to Williams County Association and owned land in Section 22 of NW Twp. His son Marion went out west and nothing more is known of him. Ex-wife Ann Catherine married William Terpenning. She later died in Morenci, Lenawee Co, MI on 14 Nov 1917 and was buried in the Canandaigua Cemetery. Nothing further is known of her.

Runaway Groom, No Divorce in Williams County, Ohio, 1885

By Pamela Pattison Lash

Not much is known of the principals in this case but the story is touching. Ellen Bash married Joseph Long on 2 April 1881 (no site stated). She went to the Williams County, Ohio Civil and Criminal Court (Journal 12 p265 - 12 Apr 1884; Journal 13 p66 - 16 Mar 1885; Roll 40 case number 1223 - 5 Nov 1883) requesting a divorce and the restoration of her maiden name. In her request Ellen told the court that immediately after the marriage ceremony, even though he had pledged life-long fidelity to this marriage, Joseph departed from the room, had been absent for close to three years, had neglected her, and had refused to cohabitate ever. The big problem was that a child was born to the couple. Ellen was compelled to ask for public charity and she lived at the county infirmary where the child was born and subsequently died. Ellen could not provide for herself due to impaired health and a delicate condition involving this pregnancy. The defendant, Joseph Long, knew all this.

Ellen filed the divorce in 1883, the case was continued in 1884, and it appears the court dismissed her petition in 1885. This is interpreted as no divorce.

What happened to Ellen Bash Long or her runaway groom is not currently known. There was a Joseph Homer Long, son of George and Nancy Van Vleet Long, in the 1880 Mark Center, Defiance Co, OH federal census, p194D. He was born 24 Feb 1854, and could be the candidate for the runaway groom. In the 1860 Farmer, Defiance Co, OH federal census, p86, there was an Ellen Bash 6 OH living with Philip Silders and wife Hannah.

Williams County Ties - Gleanings from *Commemorative Biographical Record, Northwestern Ohio Including Defiance, Henry, Williams, and Fulton,* Chicago: J. H. Beers & Co,1899

P514 - **Doctor R. F. Lamson** (b. 20 Feb 1838, Licking Co, OH); CW Vet 78th OVI

Parents - Andrew and Clarinda Hughes Lamson; she lived in Bryan c1899; he d. Wms Co 1896

M Elizabeth Wanzor, 1861, b. Madison Co, OH, 10 May 1841; d/o Ransford and Elizabeth Burt Wanzor, Quakers

Res Bridgewater Twp 1865, later Bryan

P553 - **William Lash** (b. 19 Nov 1825, Wayne Co, OH)

Parents - Henry S. and Nancy Craven Lash

M Elizabeth Maxwell, 14 Oct 1847, Wayne Co, OH; d/o William and Isabella Johnson Maxwell

Children - 3 infants dec, Henry, Elizabeth Strain (George), Isabella Huber (HH), Louisa Greer (F), Laura Denious (CF), Ida Miller (Wilbur)

To Florence Twp,Wms Co 1850; 1871 moved to Hicksville, Defiance Co, OH

P523 - **Doctor Henry C. Lindersmith** (b. 12 Oct 1867, Montpelier, Wms Co, OH)

Parents - George W. and Frances Umbenhour Lindersmith

M 14 Apr 1897, in Sherwood, Defiance Co, OH, Mary E. clark. D/o William Clark of Mark Twp, Defiance Co

P427 - **Henry Mark** (b. 26 Mar 1845, Columbiana Co, OH)

Parents - Christian and Catherine Hess Mark, natives of Germany; came to US 1834; she b. Rottenburg, Germany, 11 Oct 1818; mar 1834, New York City; then moved to Columbiana Co, OH; in 1849 moved to Wms Co; children: William, dec, George, dec, Jacob, dec, Eliza Huntington, John, Henry, Hannah Rockey, Rachel Ertrich, Mary Gearhart, Lovenia Goshorn, Harriet Kane

M Achsah A. Martin, 1871; d/o Harrison A. and Elizabeth Dolvin Martin; came to Wms Co 1847; children: Elmira, dec, William W, Achsah A

Children - Charles W (b. 29 Sept 1872), Alta M (d. 27 Aug 1878), Ida M, twin (d.3 Sept 1878), Ernest H (b. 4 May 1879)

P276 - **Jonathan Markel** (b. 1 Jan 1825, Pickaway Co, OH)

Parents Abraham and Mary Stumpf Markel, natives of Berks Co, PA; he d. Mar 1845, Pickaway Co, OH; she d. Jefferson Twp, Wms Co; children: Amos, Jacob, Margaret, Mary, Jonathan, Hester, 2 infants dec

Came to Wms Co spring 1845; 1849 settled in Pulaski Twp

M Sarah Jane Clampitt, 4 July 1840; b. 8 May 1825, Wayne Co, IN; d/o John and Mary Beeson Clampitt, natives of Guilford Co, NC; came to Pulaski Twp 1840; he d. 2 June 1854; she d. 21 Feb 1882; children: Sarah J, David A, Elizabeth E, Edward B, Benjamin F, Mary, Samantha C, John W, Jabez B

Children - Sarah E. Boynton (now wife of Bartlett Thompson), Florence Rose Leek (now wife of Sherman Kelly)

P238 - **George L. Martin** (b. 11 Dec 1818, Beaver Co, PA)

Parents James and Mary Lasure Martin; he b.1781 Westmoreland Co, PA; to Wms Co 1833; later returned to PA, he d. 1862; she b. 1784; d. 1874; also had hotel near Darlington, Beaver Co, PA; children: Daniel, dec, Hugh, John, dec, Elizabeth, Jesse, dec, Milo, dec, George L, Eliza Elder (J), dec, Robert, dec, Maria Akins, dec, James Powers, dec

Came to Evansport, OH 1843; then to West Unity area

M Mary Mahan, 11 July 1843, PA; she b. 4 Dec 1821, Washington Co, PA; d. 23 June 1883

Children: Anna Bailey, James E (Hannah Fox), Mary, Robert, Clarkson, Cassius C (Blanche Besancon), Jessie, dec

P228 - **Dr. Daniel Colborne McTaggart** (b. 19 July 1856, Canada)

Grandfather John McTaggart of Tarbert, Argyleshire, Scotland to Elgin Co, Canada West 1844; m. Sarah Love

Father Donald McTaggart, b 1814, Scotland; m1. Miss Esseltine in Canada; children:

John, Isaac; she died; m2 Sarah House, d/o Henry and Sarah Bacon House; children: Henry Alexander, Daniel C, Mary Healey (William H.), Sarah M, dec; he d.1891, Canada

Came to Wms Co 1887

M Addie E. White, 6 Dec 1880, Mapleton, Ontario, Canada; d/o Frederick and Elizabeth Hull White; he b. Stuttgart, Germany to Mapleton, Ontario

Children - Eva A (6 Sept 1881 - 27 June 1896), Hazel S. (b. 11 Dec 1885), Mildred (b. 10 Mar 1889), Kenneth White (b. 25 June 1897)

P82 - **Horace P. Miller** (b. 24 Sept 1848, Lockport, OH)

Grandfather Jonathan Miller from Germany to Tompkins Co, NY (d1816)

Father William Miller (b1808); to Akron, Summit Co, OH 1830; m1832, Phoebe Parker, d/o Richard Parker; later moved to Lockport, Wms Co; he d. 16 Dec 1877, Lockport; she d. 1894 Lockport; children: Malissa, dec, Richard, dec, Charity M Caulkins (CD), Horace P, Alice J. Holton (John L), Martha, dec, Wiliam P

M Jennie S. Beaty, 22 Sept 1870; b.7 Oct 1850, West Unity, Wms Co; d/o George Beaty

Children Frank G (b 26 July 1871), Claude W (17 Apr 1875 - 27 June 1895, Los Angeles, CA), Gracie (4 Aug 1883 - 24 Feb 1884), Glenn B (b 13 June 1886)

Later moved to Defiance

P385 - **William C. Miller** (b. 10 Nov 1834, Richland Co, OH)

Grandfather - Peter Miller of PA to Stark Co, OH 1808

Parents - John and Rebecca Carl Miller of Pa and OH, respectively; m. Columbiana Co, OH; came to Wms Co 1834; 1865 to Bryan, OH; 1874 Waterloo, IN; then back to Edgerton, OH where he d. 7 Sept 1888; wife d/o Richard Carl; she d. 1892

M Margaret L. Rowles, 10 Mar 1864; d/o Alfred M and Matilda Green Rowles; came to Bryan 1845

Children - Edwin U (Harriet Miguery), Carrie B Vaneer, John, Otis R, Hernando

P96 - **William Wilber Morrison** (b. Wms Co, OH) **- see Eaton**

Grandfather Daniel Morrison, from Rutland, VT to Richland Co, OH; Grandmother Catherine Crowley, Quaker

Father Dr. William C. Morrison from Richland Co to West Unity, Wms Co, OH; d. Jan 1865; m1 Mary Spencer; child Homer Morrison; m2 Harriet Wilber, 6 Aug 1853; children William Wilber, Olive Louise; widow Harriet Morrison married Oscar Eaton, 1873, Tecumseh, MI

M Blanche Long, 4 Aug 1891

P308 - **John George Neff** (b. 15 Mar 1834, Westmoreland Co, PA)

Father - Christopher Neff of Westmoreland Co, PA; m. Barbara Struble, b. 1804, Wittenburg, Germany; came to US 1818; children: William, dec, Emmanuel, Israel, dec, Salathiel, dec, John George, Christopher, dec, Michael, dec, Matilda, Mary Ann, dec, Amanda, dec

M. Mary Garver, b. 2 Apr 1856, Fayette Co, PA, d/o Joseph and Jane Garver of Fayette Co, PA; later moved to Wayne Co, OH

Came to Bryan, Wms Co Mar 1868

Children - Benjamin F, James L, Jane Fox (JA), Joseph W, Christopher C, Anna Weaver (WO), Belle Hoag (George B), George, Charles

P437 - **Orlando F. Oberlin** (b. 1 Apr 1846, Holmes Co, OH); CW Vet Co H 38th OVI

Parents - Jacob and Rosanna Lautzbaugh Oberlin; he b. 1810, Stark Co, OH; she b. 1798 PA; came to Jefferson Twp fall 1854; he d.19 Feb 1894; children - Orlando, amanda, Maria, Hiram, Milton, Mary, Alice

M Althea Reed, 1 Jan 1872, Jefferson Twp; she b. 23 Sept 1849, Jefferson Twp d/o George Reed

Children - Roy(Elizabeth Barkdoll), Theodore

P599 -**Sylvester Oberlin** (b. 6 July 1866, Jefferson Twp, Wms Co, OH)

Parents - Hiram and Melissa Snear Oberlin

M Eva Kunkle, 5 June 1890, d/o George Kunkle

Child - Earl K

P448 - **Emerson B. Opdycke** (b. 12 Aug 1848, Jefferson Twp, Wms Co, OH)

Parents - John and Harriet C. Baird Opdycke; he b. Trumbull Co, OH; came to Wms Co 1848; married Harriet of OH; he d.

26 Aug 1895; she d. 23 June 1896; children - Emerson B, Bettie, Charles D, Wilbur
M Sarah A. Roth, 19 April 1877, Pulaski Twp; she native of Fulton Co, OH, d/o Christian Roth
Children - Winnifred, John G, Waldo E, Bessie, Lucile, Alfred, Carlton
P460 - **John Orewiler** (b. 9 Jan 1827, Richland Co, OH); CW Vet 142nd OVI
Parents - Adam Orewiler, of Kentucky to PA; 1820 to Richland Co; and Nancy Wallupof Ireland; children - John, Ellen Alleman (A), David, Barbara Cline, Eli, dec, Sarah Kohler (J), Henry, Mary Boggs (WJ), Hiram, 3 dec infants Nancy, Samuel, Margaret
M 1848, Mary J. Keiser, b Wayne Co, OH, 11 Dec 1826, d/o Jacob Keiser of PA to Wayne, Richland, Wms Cos, d1881; wife d. 1883, Prattville, MI; children - Sallie, Nancy, Mary, John, Henry, Jacob, Elizabeth, Catherine, Elias, Samuel, Lucinda, George
Children - Elizabeth, dec, Nancy Weaver, Jacob, Anna Belcher, Sarah Umbenhaur, Adam, Warren, Luella, Cimmiottee Bigbee
Wife Mary d. 3 Jan 1891
Res Madison Twp; lived with dau Mrs. Bigbee
P185 - **Robert N. Patterson**, editor of "Bryan Democrat", founded 30 Apr 1863 (b. 19 Jan 1831, Delaware Co, OH)
Grandfather Thomas Patterson of Ayrshire, Scotland to US 1771 Chester Co, Pa; Rev War veteran; m. Jane Slack; moved to Huntingdon, PA; he d.1812
Father Andrew H. Patterson b1808, Huntingdon, PA; 1828 to Wooster, Lancaster, and Delaware, OH; d. 29 Aug 1863, Bryan, OH; m 1830 Roxana Lorena Vining, d/o Elam and Elizabeth Carter Vining
M Jennie Fulkerson, 1852, Marion, OH
Children Cora Obrist (Andrew J), Adelaide Powell (Joseph), Medary M (Cora Mason), Mary, Ida, dec, Archie, dec
P300 - **John Reynolds** (b. 28 Nov 1830, Litchfield Co, CT)
Grandfather - David Reynolds, native of CT; children: Josiah, Albert, Erastus, Sophia Pool, Clarinda Wheaton, Sylvia Beardsley, Chloe Brown
Father - Erastus Reynolds, b. CT; d. 1834
Mother - Elizabeth Coggshall d/o John Coggshall of CT
Mother with three children moved to Huron Co, OH 1838; m2. Mr. Foote who died 15 years later; she moved 1861 to home of son John Reynolds; then 1875 to Huron Co, OH; d. 1882; children: William, Josephine, dec, John, Josephine Hopkins
Came to Bridgewater Twp,Wms Co 1851
M 1858, Lydia Barnes, b. 1838, Huron Co, OH; d/o Henry and Almira Green Barnes of VT /NY; Quakers; came to Wms Co 1852; he d. 1876; she d. 1871; children: Laura Huston, Louisa Davis (S), Daniel, Lydia
Children - Flora, Walter, dec, Laura Drake (S), Hattie Wiseman (G), Herbert
P251 - **Carlton S. Roe**, editor of "Bryan Press" (b. 27 June 1864, Buchanan, Berrien Co, MI)
Parents Reverend William M. and Harriet Whitman Roe
Came to Bryan in 1884
M Hattie Moore, 1888
Children boy (unnamed b. 14 June 1890) and girl (unnamed b. 17 Sept 1892)
P361 - **Michael W. Schaeffer** (b. 26 Sept 1832, Montgomery Co, OH)
Parents - John C. and Mary Winters Schaeffer, of Germany and MD, respectively
Came to Evansport, OH Sept 1840; Feb 1841 to Springfield Twp, Wms Co, OH; he d. 7 Oct 1851; she d. 15 Mar 1883
M Nancy Grimes, 11 May 1856, Evansport, OH; d/o Richard and Jane Elizabeth Duffy Grimes; b. 27 July 1837, Henry Co, OH
Children - Ina M. Slusser (M), Ambrose H (Flora Swank), Alta M. Christy (Elmer), Sarah Ditto (EL), Mary Reynolds (FH), Thomas J (Margaret Prettyman), Katie I, Evan VD, Ollie E, Fred W
P331 - **John Ellsworth Scott** (18 Aug 1861, Wms Co, OH)
Parents - Dr. William C. and Elizabeth Millhouse Scott
M Addie Fisher, 6 Oct 1886, Wms Co; d/o James Fisher of Center Twp, Wms Co
Child - Winifred
P265 - **Reverend George W. Sellers** (b. 3 Dec 1853, Tiffin, Seneca Co, OH)

Grandfather Frederick Sellers, Sr. of Germany to US 1820 to Seneca Co, OH

Parents Frederick and Hannah Shidler Sellers, Jr.; he b. 1817, Germany; d. 7 Oct 1892, Wood Co, OH @74Y; she d. 1893; children: Jacob, dec, David, Elizabeth, Frederick, Reuben, George W, Jesse, Anna, Andrew

Came to Center Twp, Wms Co Feb 1881

M Isabella Brown, 20 Dec 1876, Wms Co, OH; b. 29 Aug 1855, Wms Co, d/o Jacob and Catherine Brown

Children - OV (b. 27 Feb 1883), Lowell (b. 30 May 1885), Arthur L. (b. 24 Feb 1887), Edith (25 Mar 1890)

P391 - **Israel S. Shankster** (b. 30 July 1837, Jefferson Twp, Wms Co, OH)

Parents - John and Nancy Streets Shankster of Jefferson Twp

M Mary Hoff

Children - Mildred, Carrie, Clyde

P496 - **Joseph Shultz** (b. 5 Apr 1830, Knox Co, OH)

Parents - William and Barbara Snyder Shultz; he b. MD then to Stark Co, OH; then m. Richland Co where wife died; then m2 Catharine Long; came to Wms Co 1848; he d. Hamer, OH 1870; wife Catharine d. 1876

M 1855, Nancy J. Aungst of Richland Co, OH, d/o Samuel and Catharine Spades Aungst who both d. Richland Co; she d. Mar 1896

Children - Catherine Tressler, George W, Sarah Lattaner, (George), dec, Arwildia

P490 - **Henry Snyder** (b.18 Nov 1843, Morrow Co, OH); CW Vet Co F 182nd OVI

Parents - John and Mary Held Snyder; children - Leah, Abram, Jacob, Henry, David, Jonas, Henry; he d. 1851 IN; widow m. Frame Freeman of England; had children William and Jennie; Mary Held d/o Henry Held, settler in Wms Co who d1864; Held children - Lewis, Henry, Christ, Daniel, Mary, Sally, Peggy, Harriet, Katherine

M1 Eliza J. Reynolds, 1870; b.30 Oct 1846, Richland Co, OH; d/o Benjamin Reynolds; came to Wms Co 1848; he d. 1890; wife d.1887; Reynolds children - Jacob, Hezekiah, Eliza, Henry, Mary, Franklin

Children - William, Benjamin, Lewis, Charles; their mother Eliza d. 13 Mar 1893

M2 Mrs. Sirena J. Shultz, b. 20 Nov 1847, d/o IN Sheets who came to Wms Co 1852 from Columbiana Co; Sirena widow of Samuel J. Shultz by whom had son Earl Shultz; also m Charles Chancy bef Shultz

P455 - **George W. Stiving** (b.15 Jan 1851, Richland Co, OH)

Peter O. Stiving (b. 19 Aug 1854, Richland Co, OH

Parents - Philip and Leah Dohm Stiving; Leah b. York Co, PA 1823, d/o Christian Dohm

George M Anna Kiser, of Fulton Co, OH, d/o John Kiser of Germany; she d. 4 Jan 1893; one infant dec; since Anna's death George lived with brother Peter

Peter M1 Martha J. Kunkle, d/o HS Kunkle; she b. Wms Co; d 1881

Peter M2 Mary Wallace, 22 Jan 1868, Millcreek Twp, Wms Co, d/o Lockwood and Emily Stantz Wallace, of NY and Crawford Co, OH, respect, but m in Wms Co, came here 1847; children - Mary E, Liddia, Rosa

Children - Martha b. 2 Jan 1888, Grover b. 31 July 1891, Bessie b. 17 Apr 1894

P438 - **Jacob W. Stiving** (b. 23 Aug 1847, Richland Co, OH)

Parents - Philip and Leah Dohm Stiving; he b. 9 May 1821, River Rhine, Baden, Germany, s/o Jacob and Savilla Weidner Stiving; parents to Wms Co 1856; he d. spring 1888; she d. Oct 1888; children - Catherine Weidner, Jacob, Mary Traxler, George, Sarah A. Greek, Peter, Emma Keller, Savilla Kunkle

M Nancy Yocum, 1877, b. 28 Oct 1856, Wms Co; d/o Lemuel and Elizabeth Martin Yocum of Wayne Co, OH and PA, respectively; came to Wms Co 1842; children - Andrew, Mary, dec, Nancy E, Henry, dec

Children - Arthur, Cornelius, Claudiuous, b1 Feb 1886

P466 - **John A. Stough** (b. 17 Nov 1848, Wayne Co, OH)

1853 to Fulton Co, OH; 1880 to Springfield Twp, Wms Co, OH

M - Laura Cunningham, 22 Oct 1871, Fulton Co; she native of Trumbull Co, OH

Children - Mary Himes (WW), David B.

P445 - **Matthias Thiel** (b.16 May 1847, NY)
Parents - Michael and Margaret Welter Thiel; came to Seneca Co, OH; c1865 to Wms Co where parents died; had 7 children
M Eliza Huber, 13 June 1871, d/o Anthony Huber of Defiance Co
Children - Anthony J, Michael L, Arvilla F, Agatha H, Clara E, dec
After marriage moved to Sec 7, Mark Twp, Defiance Co
P416 - **Walter S. Tomlinson** (b. 16 June 1843, Bryan, Wms Co, OH) CW Vet Co A 38th OVI
Parents - Giles H and Eunice Ensign Tomlinson; children: Walter S, Dwight O, Frank A; she d. Sept 1854, Wms Center; Giles mar Electa Hemenway
M Emily Lane, 3 Jan 1867, Farmer Twp, Defiance Co, OH; b 16 Apr 1848, Tuscarawus Co, OH; d/o John and Elizabeth Allabaugh Lane
Children - Orlo L, Eva T Bender (WH)
P49 - **Andrew Jackson Tressler** (b. 26 Oct 1818, Canton, Stark Co, OH; d. 30 May 1892, Bryan, Wms Co, OH)
Father Jonathan Tressler of Stark Co, OH
Came to Wms Co 1839; to Bryan 1840
M1 Oleva Kent, first marriage celebrated in Bryan; she died 1868
Children Arminda, dec, Ellen, Andrew, Bryon, dec, Elmore
M2 Emmeline L. Richardson, 8 Nov 1871, d/o Richard and Anna Hendricks Richardson of West Unity (1798-1880) and (1804-1880), respectively; married in 1821, Lisbon, Columbiana Co, OH; to Wms Co 1853; their children: James, dec, Mary Ann Chandler (Clark), dec, Miriam, dec, George, Jason, Elizabeth Webb (John), Emmeline Tressler (AJ)
Children Mrs. Annie R. Long (JP), Emma L., Austin J.
P604 - **Henry Clay Umbenhaur** (b. 8 Feb 1843, Taylorsville, Muskingum Co, OH); CW Vet Co A 142nd Indiana VI
Parents - Francis and Mary Sullivan Umbenhaur; to Wms Co 1859
M Sophia Hodson, 18 Jan 1872; d/o Thomas Hodson
Children - Mabel, Fred
Died 17 July 1898
P566 - **James Waterston** (b. 6 Mar 1837, Belmont Co, OH)
Parents - Alexander and Janet Forguson Waterston of Scotland; he b. 6 Mar 1805, Dalkeith, Scot; she b. Penicuick, Scot; m1829 Scot; came to US 1831 to W VA, then 1834 to Belmont Co; Sept 1843 to Bridgewater Twp, Wms Co; he d. 1875; she d. 1891; children - Alexander, dec, Janet, dec, Thomas, dec, James, David, dec, Benjamin, dec, William, Wallace, dec, Mary Haines, Elizabeth Culbertson
M 1864 Emily Branderberry, b. Ashland Co, OH, 19 Aug 1845 d/o Conrad and Jane Malcolm Branderberry; 1854 to Wms Co; children - Emily, Jason, Robert, Sarah, Abigail, James
Children - Emma, dec, Mary Wirts, Gertrude Close (W), Theodore, James
P326 - **Philip Weidner** (23 Aug 1840, Richland Co, OH); CW Vet 197th OVI
Parents - Wendal and Catherine Weidner Weidner, both b. on the Rhine, Baden, Germany; in 1831 came to US and settled in Richland Co, OH; he d.1873; she d. 1855
Children: Christine Pfingsday, William, Henry, George, Catherine, Philip, Elizabeth Dohm (J)
Came to Wms Co 1860
M 1867, Catherine E. Stiving, native of Richland Co, OH; d/o Philip and Leah Dohm Stiving; came to Wms Co 1856; children: Catherine, Jacob, Mary Traxler, George, Sarah A. Greek, Peter, Emma J. Keller, Savilla L Kunkle (J)
1876 settled in Kunkle, OH
Children - George, Homer, Laura
P231 - **Dr. J. W. Williams** (b. 15 Apr 1852, Superior Twp, Wms Co, OH)
Father Andrew S. Williams, killed in CW; m. Mary Ann White, Wms Co
M. Emma Starr, 28 Mar 1878, Montpelier, OH; d/o Richard and Mary A. Starr
Children - 3 infants dec, Richard Paul
Went to Los Angeles, CA for health
P152 - **Albro Wirick**, Sheriff of Wms Co, OH (b. 15 Dec 1860, Oregon, Holt Co, MO
Grandfather Peter Wirick of PA to Richland Co, OH; m. Deborah; 16 children

Father Jacob Wirick; m Elizabeth Garver of Hagerstown, Richland Co, OH; he went to CA to seek gold 1858, then Missouri; then aft Albro's birth to Richland Co, OH; then West Jefferson, Wms Co, OH; 1864 to Pioneer, OH; children: Sherman, Emerson, Albro, Sonora, Florous; he d. 17 Sept 1867; widow Elizabeth m. Benjamin Dee of Fayette, Fulton Co, dec
Traveled to Watertown, SD 1885; 1885-1886 to Alvordton, Wms Co
P375 - **William Yeagly** (b. 15 Nov 1833, Fayette Co, PA) CW Vet Co H 88th Indiana VI
Parents - Andrew and Catherine Dougherty Yeagly; natives of PA; moved to Richland Co, OH then Crawford Co, OH, then early 1850's to Wms Co, OH
M. Margaret Ann Hendershott, 29 Nov 1854, Wms Co; b. 5 Aug 1837, Columbiana Co, OH, d/o John and Charlotta Hendershott
Children - Blanche Donley (John), Andrew Parke, Lottie Winn (JW), Sherman, Madge Britton Yeagley, Ida, dec
Moved to Williams Center, Wms Co 1854; then DeKalb Co, IN; after CW to Wms Co; then to Washington Twp, Defiance Co, OH

This completes the series from this history which references people in Williams County, OH.

New/Renewing Members With Surnames/Address or Email Changes

- **indicates new member**

Kim Briskey, 327 N. Michigan Ave, PO Box 837, Edgerton, OH 43517
Email: Kanber@peoplepc.com
Surnames: Beerbower, Winter, Donze, Stark, Theil, Kelble

Regina M. O. Burley, 13067 Lakeside Dr, Bear Lake, MI 49614-9219
Email: rmayburley@coslink.net
Surnames: Durbin, Loutsenhizer, Ely, Cavette

James L. Carter, 1504 Garfield Ave, Marquette, MI 49855-1633
Email: CARTER5628@SBCGLOBAL.NET
Surnames: Carter, Bale, Kent

Carol Clay, 10502 East Michigan Ave, Sun Lakes, AZ 85248-8804

***Janice Cox,** 514 Lancaster Ave, Chattanooga, TN 37415-4906

JoEllen Culbertson, 1108 Fairlawn Dr, Bryan, OH 43506

Peg Dilbone, PO Box 232, Fremont, IN 46737-0232

Shirley Disbro, 2810 Alfred Ave, Lansing, MI 48906-2501
Email: GramsDisbro4@aol.com
Surnames: Disbro/Disbrow, McCrea, Wisman, Cain, Coon, Haughey, Kizer, Shaffer, Kintigh, Rigelman

Loren & Donna Gorrell, 4859 Creaser Rd, Westmoreland, NY 13490-1203
Email: <DGORRELL@adelphia.net
Surnames: Gorrell, Zigler, Lanius, Hamman

Charli M. Greenlees, PO Box 35088, Tucson, AZ 85740-3508
Email: macgrnlees@aol.com
Surnames: Futhey, McGowan, Murphy

Rodney Huffman, PO Box 7, 09761 St Rt 249, Farmer, OH 43520
Email: h.rnshuff@verizon.net

James & Delonna Kaufman, 7705 Greenwood Road, Jackson, MI 49201
Email: jmdjkaufman@cs.com
Surnames: Joseph Kaufman, John Kaufman

Pat Kennedy, 2416 Edgemont Dr,
Medford, OR 97504
Thank you for your donation to the general fund!

Patricia A. Miller, 254 W. Oregon St,
Lapeer, MI 48446
Surnames: Lewallen, Davis, Best
Thank you for your donation to the general fund!

Esther Myers, 309 W. Hamilton, Bryan,
OH 43506
Email: Herbie6@bright.net

Joseph & Lori Null, 15700 CR10,
Bristol, IN 46507
Thank you for renewing the extra year!

Valerie Oltean, 8800 Malden Rd,
LaSalle, Ontario, Canada N9J2V8
Email: valerieoltean@hotmail.com
Surname: Farnham

Helen Pacey, 404 Belmont Ave, Bryan,
OH 43506
Surnames: Merillat, Spengler,
Waldvogel, Garver

Phyllis Foster Pruitt, 33145 Foster Rd,
Cottage Grove, OR 97424-9508
Surnames: Ream, Black, Zorn, Rhodes,
Imhoff, Zimmerman, Fiesser, Reed,
Bowers, Barnes, Bull, Shaffer

Robert Reis, 23115 Grainford,
Woodland Hills, CA 91364
Thank you for your donation to general fund!

Harold & Carolyn Rex, 2134
Hawthorne Dr, Defiance, OH 43512

Liesa Ritter, 828 Kenmore Ave NE,
Warren, OH 44483-4234
Email: liesa1@earthlink.net

Helen Smith, 1176 Delaware Ave, West
Sacramento, CA 95691-3735
Surnames: Fulkerson, Fickle, Trucks,
Young, Kilpatrick, Vansky, Vaus

C. Gregory Spangler
Email: gspang@bright.net

Nina Stirlen, 75 Ln 755A Snow Lk,
Fremont, IN 46737-9766
Email: nstrl@locl.net
Surname: Long

Mary Teeter, 2100 W 3rd St #54, Yuma,
AZ 85364
Email: walmar@bigfoot.com

***Fred Tonneas,** 7586 St Rt 49,
Hicksville, OH 43526
Email: FWTonneas@verizon.net
Surnames: Laub, Darkes

Rita V. Tracy, 1547 Fountain Dr,
Lawrence, KS 66047
Email: rvtracy@sbcglobal.net
Surnames: Fisher, Whitmore

L. A. Van Fossen, POB 12177,
Brooksville, FL 34603-2177
Email: M25V26@BELLSOUTH.NET
Surnames: Van Fossen, Ingram, Burns,
Allman, Benner, Mann, Richardson,
Sloss, Ely
Question: Would it be possible for a local person
to tape (cassette) the meetings?

Deborah L. White, 1262 Se Centerpinte
Dr, Corvallis, OR 97333-3193
Email: dlwhite03@hotmail.com

Norm & Leona Wingard, 2194
Standing Rock Dr, Grand Jct, CO
81503-3501
Email: leewingard@bresnan.net
Surnames: Wingard, Carr, Croyle,
Schmitt, Grundish, Wolf

Williams County Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 293
Bryan, OH 43506-0293

Non-Profit Organization
U.S. Postage Paid
Bryan, Ohio 43506-0293
Permit No. 265

07 2006
ROENA BAYES
15 MAIN TRL. CARROLL VAL.
FAIRFIELD PA 17320-8227

17320+8227-15 R003

WCGS OFFICERS & BOARD MEMBERS:

President/OLF Quarterly Editor: Pam Lash-----419 636-3751
Vice President & Publicity: Donna Myers-------419 636-7866
Treasurer: Jane Martin Kelly------------------419 636-8396
Secretary: Alice Meuleman---------------------419 737-2681
First Families/Wms Co Chair: Kim Briskey-----419 298-1039
Librarian: Marna Strait Burke-----------------419 636-5155
Membership/Registrar: Carolyn Pfiester--------419 636-1308
Publications Chair: Alice Shaffer-------------419 636-4151
Webmaster: Martha Richie------------webmaster@wcgs-ogs.com

WCGS website: www.wcgs-ogs.com

Williams
County
Genealogical
Society

WCGS MEMBERSHIP

Name:______________________________
Address____________________________
City:______________State:_____Zip:_______-___
Email Address:______________________
Membership:(circle one)...........NEW............RENEWAL
(circle one)...........*SINGLE $13 - FAMILY $15*
Member of Ohio Genealogical Society?___YES ____NO

List Williams County surnames you are researching:
____
____
____
____

Reuben Brown
m 2 apr. 1818 (Jackson)
1833 (Clift ") to (Wms) OH

lived
15 yrs in
Jackson Co.
1818 - 1833

Census
1820.

Census
1830

brown
Reuben & Sarah (Jones)

Jeremiah
m
Meribah Neir | Aug 1860
b 1842
2nd m Eliz. (Brumbaugh) Hammond ~~marr 1858~~
b Independence, OH born 1858

150. –
100 –
100 –
65. –

415. ✓
9

424
4

428

MAKING THE CONNECTION

NEW MEMBERS

Maria Ruth Shannon
353 East High Street
Bryan, OH 43506
Surnames: **Bushey** also people and families in the Quaker grave yard.

Ruth Grimm
500 South Liberty Street
West Unity, OH 43520
Surnames: **Whitman.**

Carole Stewart
3250 Mirage Drive
Colorado Springs, CO 80920
Surnames: **Benner, Hancock.**

*New and renewing members will be listed in the **Making the Connection** section if they provide their mailing address and ancestors they are researching.*

RENEWING MEMBERS

Margaret Pence
489 Reiter Drive
Ontario, OR 97914-1426
Email: mpence@fmtc.com
Surnames: **Simmons.**

Judy Hanna Green
1920 Oakmont Drive
Jacksonville, FL 32211
Email: JLHG@msn.com
Surnames: **Allen, Bossert, Cobb, Cox, Freyer/Freurr, Greer/Greear, Gurwell, Hanna, Harman, Himes/Hymes, Horn, Hughes/Hewes. Jude, Kint/Kind, Knerr, Lehman, Miller, Moser, Mosser, Mundell, Rice, Ridgley, Ritter, Shook, Stance, Stantz, Stentz, Stickney, Stocking, Swager, Underwood.**

Donna & Richard Myers
110 Mill S
Bryan, OH 43506-9263
Surnames: **Myers, Long, Felger, Krathwold, Spieth, Seiler.**

Charli M. Greenlees
P. O. Box 35088
Tuscon, AZ 85740
Surnames: **Futhey, McGowan, Hervey, Murphy.**

Joan Davis & Family
514 W. Water Street
Montpelier, OH 43543
Surnames: **Stevens, Stiefel, Williams, Yarlott, Davis, Hudkins.**

Mary Teeter
716 West Chestnut Street
Morenci, MI 49256-1006
Email: walmae@Bigfoot.com
Surnames: **Short, Stuckey, Lantz, Bowers, Shoemaker, Grieser, Johantgen.**

Doris J. Rath
18403 County Rd. D
Bryan, OH 43506-9554
Email: sendrath@bright.net
Surnames: **Brown, Rath, young, Myers, Calvin.**

Mrs. Harvy (Ruth C.) Corwin
11293 County Rd. A
Bryan, OH 43506
Surnames: **Chappuis, Byroads, Thiel.**

G. Lenore Mansfield
1004 Oakwood Ave.
Bryan, OH 43506
Surnames: **Ransburg.**

Carolyn Pfiester
15975 County Rd. F
Bryan, OH 43506
Surname: **Wilcox.**

I think we've picked up two people from e-mail contact.
Have Happy Holidays. We will be going home for Christmas this y[illegible] First tim[illegible] six years. Guess the Boys miss us.
In F. C. & L.
"Ozzie"

12/13/2000

1820 Census Jackson Co, OH

Nathan Brown - Milton Twp. 136
Zephaniah " " " 136
Solomon - Lick Twp 133
Simpson " " 134

Will Book A Jackson Co., OH
Nathan Brown 33

Records entered in B-268 ~~Mc[illegible]~~
Mc Crey -
John Brown 1887 Feb 14 M
91y 7m 17d Bloomfield Twp-
4065 a B and Martha e.
Brown 4055 a B 276 Meadows

1887
91
1796

Purtee Family Website powered by MyFamily.com™

My Site MyFamily.com Ancestry.com People Finder Create a new

Roena Bayes | E-mail | Edit Account |

Front Page Addresses Calendar Family Tree File Cabinet History
What's New Members News Photos Recipes Utilities

Web

News *tools* List News | Add News | Categories | MyFamilyGram

Search News:

Select Category: Select Category:

Another new cousin has joined us

<< Previous Next >>

Carol Zemke - Apr 30, 2005 View | Viewers

Please Welcome Wendy Theehs. I received this email from her:

Hello!

I am so excited I found your Family Tree website!

I am the great-granddaughter of Jacob W. and Grace Langdon Reid, whom you mention on your site. I know lots about Grace's parents, Lyman Langdon and Fanny Maria Sanford, who were pioneers of Defiance, Ohio. But I have had some trouble trying to figure out Jacob W. Reid's parents. No longer! You have clarified a lot!

Apparently our families were very intertwined. I have a scrapbook of Grace's that has layers and layers of clippings in it. In there I have found Capt. John Partee's obituaries (there were several obituaries/articles about him, which you probably have as well.) There are many other mentions of various Partees, including Daniel E. Partee and his wife (Jacob's sister), Mary, who's obituary I have as well.

I am trying to make sense of all the information you have listed. (Boy! You sure have been busy assembling so much wonderful information!) I don't quite understand the connection of the Brown's in your family tree. You mention so many! Are they all related? One of them, Joanna Brown Reid, is Jacob & Mary's mother. But how does she tie in to the others? Is she related to Nancy Brown, Capt. John Partee's wife? I will have to keep pouring over your site -- there are just so many names, and so much info, it takes a while for it all to sink in.

I would love to hear back from you if you get the chance.

Thank you so much for sharing your information!

Wendy (Reid) Theehs

Reply to this item

Read what others had to say:

Twila Costello - May 1, 2005 Viewers | Reply to this item

Wendy,
I think you already realize we are a very large extended family. I welcome you to that family with open arms and a lot of Love.
Love Twila

Roena Bayes - May 1, 2005 Edit | Delete | Viewers | Reply to this item

Hi Wendy, Very happy you found "the family." The reunion last year was so much fun. A short answer to your question about Nancy Brown w/o Capt. John Partee: Nancy, b 12 May 1821 - She is the dau. of Reuben Brown b 22 June 1799 and Sarah Jones, my gr. gr. grandparents. Johanna was born 9 May 1829. My e-m: robaes@pa.net. Would love to talk with you. If you would send your Ph: number, I will call you. Roena Bayes 15 Main Trail, Fairfield, PA

Venita Krontz-Simon - May 1, 2005 Viewers | Reply to this item

Wendy:
Welcome to our clan!!! We are a big bunch of happy go lucky people and seems related to about everyone, ha!
Glad to have you aboard!!!
Luv Venita

Carol Purtee - Sep 1, 2005 Viewers | Reply to this item

Welcome aboard to this great family site. I am sure that you will find that everyone is very helpful and glad to have you join our family. Carol Purtee

---

<< Previous Next >>

About Us | Help/FAQ | Support/Feedback | PRIVACY POLICY | Tell A Friend | Affiliate Program | Terms and Conditions | Adv

Copyright © 1998- 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

D.A.R.

Mozelle Rice Brown: DAR. # 424888

Zephaniah Brown s/o Nathan Brown
lived Jasper Co. Ind.
a son

1761 Nathan-born Take to Salt Lake 2002

Sold 1799

Nathan Brown sold land.
of the Town of Galen, Co. of
Seneca #2,500
1/2 part lot 96

Sold ~~bought~~ 1795

Bought 1795 325 A

Seneca

Became Cayuga - ~~[illegible]~~ from Seneca
in 1799

1800 Census Nathan Brown - Cayuga Co.

Henry b 1785 born Vt
Zephaniah b 1787 born Vt. to OH - to Pickaway - & Tippecanoe bef 1809 he
John 1788 - Sep 18th East side of Cayuga Lake was in (Richland) OH
Jeremiah 1790
Mary 1792
Joanna 1793
Hester 1795
Simpson 1797
Reuben 1799 - NY/PA. June 22 → 1800 Census Cuyahoga Co. N.Y.
Isaac 1801
Violetta 1803 Minerva 1806-OH marr Wm Lott-
Nathan 1809

1761- 1 Dec - Nathan born -

1781- Rev. War. Vermont Militia

1784- marr Margaret Simpson 13 Dec-

ah RENBARGER
C THOMAS (1 ch)
ine PUTERBAUGH
1841, d 1924 IN
68 to Julia REN-
ov 1855 IN to
46733
d 9 Jan 1879
tharine MAY;
Henry BUCK-
d 3 Feb 1916
and Hester
d 9 Jan 1901
65 Catherine
b 4 Feb 1843
FRANK b
ah A SMITH
VAN DE BO-
73 to Elizan
1873 to
ch)
to Catharine
WOOD (2 ch)
b 1858, d
3

Take to Salt Lake 2002

Nathan BROWN b 1763, d Feb 1844 Jackson Co OH; m Margaret SIMPSON b 1764, d 15 Apr 1837 Jackson Co OH where married?
children-BROWN
1. John m Emma _
2. Jeremiah b 1790, d 17 Apr 1852 IN, m(1) Elizabeth _; m(2) Marion _; served War of 1812
3. Henry d 10 Oct 1846 Jackson Co, m Margaret _
4. Zephaniah b 25 Feb 1789 VT, d 1875 IN, m Elizabeth HEADLEY
5. Isaac b 14 Jun 1801 NY, d 4 May 1862 Civil War, m Barsheba DARLING b 19 Feb 1805 VA
6. Ruben m 2 Apr 1818 Ross Co OH to Sarah JONES
7. Simpson b 1797-99, d 19 Mar 1876 IN, m(2) Charlotte BECK
8. Freeman
9. Joannah b 1794, d 12 Aug 1841 Hocking Co, m 2 Apr 1812 Ross to John REID
10. Mary m 10 Jun 1812 Ross Co OH to Lemuel G WIGGINS
11. Violette b 1802, m Charles LOTT
12. Minerva b 1807, m 15 Dec 1836 Jackson Co to William LOTT
13. Margaret b 1788, nm
14. Hester M b 1796, d ca 1831 IN, m 8 Nov 1815 Gallia Co OH to Caleb ODLE b 2 Jan 1793, d 25 Dec 1865 IL

Nathan BROWN served Rev War Vermont Mil under Capt Chas NELSON Col Benjamin WAIT's Reg
Comp-Mrs Earl DAWSON 221 S First St Decatur IN 46733

DAWSON-WOLF

Leonard DAWSON, farmer, b ca 1778 VA, d aft 8 May 1849 Pike Co OH, son of Edward DAWSON and Hannah _; m 15 Aug 1797 Allegany Co MD to Mary Jane WOLF b ca 1775 VA, d Pike Co OH
children-DAWSON
1. Edward b 10 Dec 1799 MD, d 30 Jul 1849 IN, m 17 Feb 1821 Ross to Mary Catharine PEPPERS b 28 May 1802 MD, d 21 May 1858 (16)
2. Thomas m 21 Feb 1825 Betsy ROUSE
3. Leonard m 10 May 1832 Maria GRAVES
4. Charles Waddle b 15 May 1814 Ross Co, m 18 Dec 1834 Mary J HOOKER
5. Nancy m _ VAN HOUTEN
6. Hannah m 18 Dec 1821 to Charles BATEMAN
7. Dytha
8. Mariah m 26 Nov 1829 Jacob MILLER
9. George m 15 Mar 1819 Sarah GRIMES
10. Eliza m 27 Mar 1828 Ebenzer HOOKER
11. Mary m 19 Jul 1830 Benjamin McNEAL
12. Elizabeth m(1) 1824 Nathaniel JANET; m(2) _ MC KINLEY

See Vol 1-P233-34 for additional data. Information from will of Leonard DAWSON Ross County OH. Ch m Ross Co OH
Comp-Mrs Earl DAWSON 221 S 1st St Decatur IN 46733

DAWSON-PEPPERS

Edward DAWSON, farmer, b 10 Dec 1799 Allegany Co MD, d 30 Jul 1849 Warren Co IN (bur Union Cem) son of Leonard DAWSON and Mary Jane

Deed
Nathan Brown of the Town of Galen
Seneca County State of New York $2,500.
Lot 96 3,025 acres

from Terry Ward.

signed published [illegible]
be his last will and Testament in presence of us who at
signed as witnesses to the same. Newell Braley. Caleb. Rhoads-

This day a paper writing purporting to be the last will and Testament
of John Phillips deceased was produced in open Court for Probate and pro-
ven by the Oath of Newel Braley one of the subscribing witnesses thereto who
testified that said Testator was at the time of the Execution thereof of
sound mind and memory of full age and under no restraint and
that said Braley signed the said last will in the presence of the Tes-
tator and at his request and in the presence of the other subscribing
witness to said will — and the court being satisfied from testimony that
the other subscribing witness Caleb Rhoads has gone to parts unkn
out of the jurisdiction of this Court and it being proved that the signature
of the said Caleb Rhoads to the said will is genuine and that said Rh
signed the said will in the presence of the Testator and at his request
and at the same time with the other subscribing witness Newel Braley
The court do therefore admit said will to probate and order it to be re-
corded; November 1st. AD. 1843. Jacob Westfall. Clerk.

Nathan Browns Will

Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 20th day of March AD [illegible]
was filed in the Clerks Office of the Court of Common Pleas for the Coun
of Jackson and State of Ohio the last will and Testament of Nathan
Brown decd which will is in the words and figures following to wit

In the name of God amen!

I, Nathan Brown of Jackson County and State of Ohio being old a
weak in body but of sound disposing mind and memory and consid-
ering the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death and being
desirous to settle my worldly affairs and thereby be the better pre-
pared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me
I do therefore make and publish this my last will and Testament
in manner and form following that is to say—
1st. and principal I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty
God and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the dis
of my executor herein after named; and after my debts and fun
charges are paid I give and bequeath unto my thirteen chi
all my estate both real and personal to be equally divided a
them and if [illegible] is dead then that childs legal heirs to have

Will Book A

Page 5D

share. I further order that my property both real and personal be disposed of as soon as possible after my departure and the nature of things will admit.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint Isaac Brown my son to be sole executor of this my last Will and Testament revoking and annulling all former wills by me made, ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last Will and Testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 28th day of June AD 1838. Nathan Brown {Seal} signed sealed published and declared by the above named Nathan Brown to be his last Will and Testament in presence of us who in his presence and at his request have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto. Robert Mc Brown. Joseph C. Mc Brown Josiah his + mark Caulwell.

Be it remembered that at a special Court of the Court of Common Pleas holden at the Court House in Jackson County Ohio on the twentieth day of March AD 1844 the last Will and Testament of Nathan Brown late of Jackson County aforesaid was produced in Open Court and by the testimony of Robert Mc Brown and Joseph C. Mc Brown proven to be the such. who depose as follows to wit. That on the 28th day of June AD 1838 that the said Robert Mc Brown was present when the said Nathan Brown signed said last Will and Testament and heard him acknowledge the same that he the said Nathan was of sound and disposing mind and memory at the time was under no restraint and of full age and requested the said witness to sign the same as a subscribing witness thereto. and the said Joseph C. Brown was present at the Execution of the said last will and Testament of the said Nathan Brown decd. and was called as a subscribing witness to the said Will and also said last witness heard him the said Nathan Brown acknowledge the same, and declared at the same time that the said Will so signed and acknowledged in the presence of said witnesses was his last Will and Testament for the purpose therein expressed and further saith not. Jacob Westfall. Clerk.

Thomas Olivers Will.

Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 2nd day of April AD 1844. was filed in the Clerks Office of the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Jackson and State of Ohio the last Will and Testament of Thomas Oliver decd. which will is in the words and figures following to wit:

In the name of God amen.

I Thomas Oliver of Jackson County and State of Ohio considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and the certainty of Death and being in good

1761 Nathan-born

Sold 1799 Nathan Brown sold land of the Town of Galen, Co. of Seneca # 2,500

1/2 part lot 96

~~bought~~ Sold 1795- Bought 1795 325 A

Seneca Become Cayuga - ~~[illegible]~~ from Seneca in 1799

1800 Census Nathan Brown - Cayuga Co.

Henry b 1785 born Vt

Zephaniah b 1787 born Vt. to OH — to Pickaway - to (Tippecanoe) Ind. by 1809 he

John 1788 - Sep 18th East side of Cayuga Lake was in (Licking co) OH

Jeremiah 1790

Mary 1792

Joanna 1793

Hester 1795

Simpson 1797

Reuben 1799 - NY/PA. - June 22 → 1800 Census. Cuyahoga Co. N.Y.

Isaac 1801 marr Barsheba Darling

Violetta 1803 Minerva 1806 - OH - marr Wm Lott -

Nathan 1809.

Bersheba Darlings father was Timothy Darling. He came from Wood Co. VA + was a tax payer in Lick by 1819 and her wife was Elizabeth Cook

Zephaniah Brown built the 1st horse mill near Berlin.

1761 - 1 Dec - Nathan born -

1781 - Rev. War. Vermont Militia

1784 - marr Margaret Simpson 13 Dec.

Hist of Jackson Co. —

Jackson Co,

Milton twp. Voters included

Peleg Potter

Jeremiah Brown

Zephaneah "

John "

Nathan "

These Citizens had been voters of & Citizens of Athens Co - before the organization of Jackson Co

VERMONT

1771

CENSUS

By

Jay Mack Holbrook

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Holbrook Research Institute
Oxford, Massachusetts
1982

US/CAN
974.3
X3h
copy 2

from the actual
rom the life table
ge of the two ac-

imates (Washing-

Early History of
for 1921, 1922,
s work discusses
arly in-migration
er, The Reluctant
Day Co., 1941).
emphasized the
lwell, "Migration
higan: Scholarly
ont in Quandry:
1949).

l cit.

KEY TO LISTINGS

The accompanying data contains five columns of information for each entry. Occasionally there is a second line that provides a short biographical notation.

First, all NAMES are listed alphabetically by surname and, most generally, as spelled in the documents. A few surnames were standardized when it appeared that similar spellings of the same name would facilitate identification. In those instances where a name was changed, the original spelling is shown on the second line. Also, abbreviated first names in the documents are spelled in full. Standard abbreviations have been used for the titles of Captain (Capt), Colonel (Col), Doctor (Dr), Esquire (Esq), Lieutenant (Lt), Sergeant (Sgt), Senior (Sr), and Junior (Jr).

The second column of information is the YEAR of the record.

In the third column is the individual's place of RESIDENCE at that time.

The fourth column describes the PURPOSE of the record with an associated numerical value when given. Two alphabetical characters are used as abbreviations for the following:

AF = Affidavit
AP = Age at Present
BG = Biographical
CL = Children Listed
CN = Census
DE = Death
HS = Household Size
LG = Land Grant
LO = Land Owner
MA = Marriage
MI = Migrated In
ML = Military List
PA = Power of Attorney
PN = Petition
RI = Rioter
RS = Resident

The numbers accompanying the above abbreviations designate present age (AP), number of children listed (CL), size of household (HS), acreage owned (LO), and petition number (PN, PA).

Fifth, and the last column is the SOURCE of information. The first six characters enable identification of the source in the bibliography section. The digits following the colon refer to the page number of the specified documents.

Accordingly, the format is as follows:

NAME	YEAR OF RECORD	RESIDENCE	PURPOSE	SOURCE

Reuben Brown
b 22 Jun 1797/8 NY
m 2 Apr. 1818 OH (Jack Co OH)
d 5 Jun 1875 Def. Co. OH

```
International Genealogical Index (TM)  (IGI) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.05

8 JAN 1990                           SELECTED IGI ENTRIES                                            Page 1
==========================================================================================================
                                                                                Batch    Library Call Number
Names (Sex)                    Event  Date/Place                LDS Ordinances    & Sheet  For Source Document
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BROWN, Reuben (M)......................  M: 30 May 1769               SS: Cleared          M502232  260318
  Spouse: Joanna SMITH                      New Marlboro, Berkshire,
                                            Massachusetts

BROWN, Reuben (M)......................  M: 26 Sep 1765               SS: 17 Oct 1973 OG   7234020  822081
  Spouse: Elinor YOUNGS                     Mattituck, Suffolk, New York                   97

BROWN, Reuben (M)......................  B: 18 Oct 1764                B: 21 Jun 1972 PV   7104708  1235149
  Father: Thomas BROWN                      Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine    E: 13 Jul 1972 PV   36
  Mother: Mercy                                                       SP: 27 Jun 1972 PV

BROWN, Reuben (M)......................  B: 18 Oct 1763                B: Cleared          J584251  779026
  Father: Thomas BROWN                      Wellfleet, Barnstable,     E: Cleared
  Mother: Mary                              Massachusetts             SP: Cleared

BROWN, Reuben (M)......................  M: 11 Jun 1761               SS: 13 Jul 1976 SG   M504881  975.5 V2D
  Spouse: Susannah NAPIER                   St. James Northam Parish, Goochland,
                                            Virginia

BROWN, Reuben (M)......................  M: 11 Jun 1761               SS:  3 Oct 1975 LA   7501704  935326
  Spouse: Susannah NAPIER                   Goochland, Goochland, Virginia                 59

BROWN, Reuben (M)......................  M: 12 Sep 1750               SS: 16 Feb 1972 MT   7029209  538664
  Spouse: Deborah ELIOT                     Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts                42

BROWN, Reuben (M)......................  B: 11 Jun 1747                B:  6 Apr 1977 SL   C503451  011591
  Father: Jacob BROWN                       North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine  E: 10 May 1977 SL   Printout: 0883819
  Mother: Lydia                                                       SP: 29 Sep 1977 SL

BROWN, Reuben (M)......................  B: 11 Jan 1747                B: 12 Nov 1976 SL   7616012  1058462
  Father: Jacob BROWN                       North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine  E: 10 Jan 1977 SL   52
  Mother: Lydia WEARE                                                 SP: 13 Apr 1977 SL

BROWN, Reuben (M)......................  B: 30 Jun 1747                B: 14 Jun 1932      7450311  002898
  Father: Phinehas BROWN                    Canterbury Twp, Windham,   E: 21 Jun 1932 AZ
  Mother: Abigail                           Connecticut               SP:  4 Aug 1976 OK

BROWN, Reuben (M)......................  B: 20 Aug 1738                B: 17 Feb 1941      7450311  002898
  Father: Humphrey BROWN                    Stonington Twp, New London,  E: 24 Mar 1941 SL
  Mother:                                   Connecticut               SP:  4 Aug 1976 OK

BROWN, Reuben (M)......................  B: 1734                       B: Cleared          8735104
  Father: David BROWN                       Suffolk, New York          E: Cleared          51
  Mother: Elizabeth SIMMONS                                           SP: Cleared

BROWN, Reuben (M)......................  B: 12 Jan 1730                B: Cleared          8718004  1396363
  Father: Jonathan BROWN                    Littleton, Middlesex, Massachusetts  E: Cleared   43
  Mother: Sybil DUDLEY                                                SP: Cleared
==========================================================================================================
      Events:  B=Birth  C=Christening  M=Marriage  N=Census  W=Will A=Adult Chr.  D=Death  F=Birth of 1st Child  S=Miscellaneous
LDS Ordinances:  B=Baptized  E=Endowed  SP=Sealed to Parents  SS=Sealed to Spouse
==========================================================================================================
```

1995 - no connection at this point

NANCY A. BROWN

Obit: Bryan Democrat

Nancy A. Brown, (nee Corwin, nee Partee, nee Justice) was born Dec. 14, 1836 in Hocking County, OH. She came with her parents to Defiance County and settled in Tiffin Twp. in the year 1844. Being next to the youngest in a family of eleven children she was acquainted with the hardships of pioneer life always living an exemplary life before her children and neighbors. She died Feb. 18, 1902 after a lingering illness of suffering and pain. She leaves a husband, six sisters, one brother and three children. W.C. Partee of Indianapolis, IN, Mrs. J. Penser and Orville O. Corwin both of Defiance and a number of friends to mourn her departure to another land. Funeral services at 10:30AM at the Evansport M.E. Church and the remains interred at Evansport Cemetery, Rev. J.A. Spiker officiating.

? - no connection at this point.

REUBEN BROWN

Bryan Union Press: Thurs. Aug. 18, 1864 pg 3

Reuben Brown, Pvt. Co. A, wounded, left leg severed.
(since died) Killed in Atlanta.

Brown Family
Jones Family

Bryan, OH. - Obit. Mar. 5, 1912 pg 1 Mar. 8, 1912 pg. 3
Wesley B. Brown

1820 Census - Reuben Brown / Sarah Jones Pg 137
(Jackson) Mil. Twp. x
- Chas. Jones Jac. Blo. ✓ Pg. 142
Thomas Jones " * Ric Pg. 147
* Reuben Brown " Mil x Pg. 137
Geo. Brown " Mil x Pg. 136
Robert Brown " * Ric Pg. 146
Simpson Brown " Lik ° Pg. 134
Solomon Brown " Lik ° Pg. 133

—

(Jackson) OH. marr. - Early marr. Bonds of OH - Copid by DAR.
Capt. John James Chapter DAR. 1818 - 1865
Solomon Brown marr Elizabeth Vernon 5 Apr. 1817
by Jeremiah Brown

Farmer Cem: Henry Brown d. 18 Nov. 1890, 71yrs 8m 22 d.
Mary Brown d. 1 Jan. 1894, 67yrs 8m 1 d.

1830 Census - Henry Jones Jac. Cli pg 117
Henry Jones Jac. Ric pg 119
Charles Jones Jac Blo pg 110
(No Thomas in 1830 Census)
Geo Brown Jac
Geo. Brown " Ric pg 119
Robert Brown " " " "
Solomon Brown " Lic " 101
Honor Brown " Jac Pg 125
Isaac Brown " Lic Pg 101
William Brown " Fra Pg. 127
Reuben Brown Ast. Sal. Pg. 91
Reuben Brown Hoc. S.C. Pg. 377

Brown Family & Jones Family

__Civil War__ - Charles Wesley Brown Co. C. 111 Regt. OVI

__Marr__:- Wesley Brown marr Eliza Dull.

__1850__ __Census__: (Defiance) Tiffin Twp. OH 7 Aug.

			age			born
b 1819 →	600	Henry Brown	31	200	Farm	OH
		Hester ann (Porter)	3(4)			"
		Charles Wesley	6 mo.			"
						"
b ca 1799	605	Reuben Brown	51	1,000	"	N.Y.-state
b ca 1802		Sarah (Jones)	48			VA
		Mary Brown	16			OH
		Nathan Brown	13			"
		Jeremiah Brown	9			"
		(George Black)	13			"
	715	Wesley Brown	27	200	"	OH
		Eliza Brown	21			"
		Minerva Brown	2			"

Brown Cem. in Center Twp

# 47	Guy R. Brown	1886	
	Sarah (Porter Brown) w	1886.	
# 301	Emanuel Brown	1826 -	
	Juliana w	1829 - 1901	
# 394	Henry Brown	12-9-1815 - 6-17-1888	
	1st w-Catherine	5- -1812 - 1-27-1853	
	2nd w-Leah	6-14-1831 - 2-23-1882	
# 527	John Brown	2-12-1812 - 4-12-1902	
	Lucinda	8-23-1815 - 1881	
# 528	Maillon Brown	10-33-1841 - 1-6-1863	Civil War
# 537	Jacob Brown	10-20-1815 - 1-11-1890	
# 561	Abraham Brown	3-30-1803 -	
	Hannah w	1806 - 2-22-1887	

Brown Cem. Center Twp. Cont'd.

566 D. Brown 9-28-1762 - 1-30-1833
Wife of Daniel Brown 1851 64y 9m 2d
567 Leander Brown 4-22-1852 - 12-18-1855
s/o J. + Lucinda Brown
Mary Brown 1804 - 9-19-1846
Maria Brown 28y 3m 1d.

Dr. Wesley Brown aged 63yrs. died at his home in Defiance

Ohio Historical Society - Columbus, Ohio Call #.
91 Y5 4E 1 Vol. Ohio Militia
Wesley Brown Lt. 2nd Lt. Inf. of 2nd Brig. 18th Div.
Dec. 20/26 1844 (Capt. John & 2nd Lt. James A. Partee in the same)

McCauley Cem. - Thru Stryker Row 191 to Evansport ca 7 mi cross Rt 6 then 1 more mi.
J. W. Brown d 7 Nov. 1887. - 38yrs 2m 29d
A precious one from us is gone; a voice we loved is stilled
A place is vacant in our hearts; Which never can be stilled.
Children of J. W. + S. E. Brown: Minnie A. } b 26 mar 1876
Harry G. }

"Early Death Records of (Defiance) OH" 1867-1884 by Harter
Reuben Brown #1149 Defiance Co. Probate Ct.
Ae 75y 11mo 16da b/p PA (all other records say N.Y.)
d 5 June 1875 p/d Tiffin Twp.

~~Thomas Jones - cont'd.~~
~~Jackson C. M. Ohio~~
~~Thomas Jones moved from VA to Ohio~~
~~in 1819~~

(Williams) Marr records Vol. 3 pg 262
Reuben Brown + Hannah Kintigh united in marr 25 Aug
1862 B T W Crozier Min of the Gospel

A stone in the Brown Cem. (Defiance) OH says "We
cherish their memory, Father + mother" On one side of
the stone: Hester Ann w/o H. Brown died Dec 10, 1879
aged 62y 6m 8d; on the other side: Henry Brown died
Dec 11 1879 aged 60y 7m 28d

Other stones in the Brown Cem.: Kenneth Victor s/o
C. W. + H. Brown born (apr?) 29, 1874 died Apr. 29 1874

Charles W. Brown, GAR emblem 1844-1921 Co E 111 Regt OVI
Hannah his wife 1849-1927 (have his C.W. Rec from Nat Archive)

Nancy O. d/o H. + HA (Henry + Hester Ann (Partee) Brown)
died Mar 22 1862 aged 2y ?m ?d.
Phebe C. E. d/o H. + H.A. Brown died Feb. 20 1862 aged 8y 3m 10d

Reuben + Sarah (Jones) Brown are also buried in this cem.

Henry Brown #1852 died 11 Dec 1879 p/d Tiffin Twp aged 60y
7m 28d wife Hester A. (Partee) Brown age 62y 6 mo 8 d
died 10 Dec. 1879 p/d Tiffin Twp.

Cora L d/o J. + M. Brown d Sept 12 1868 aged 1y 8m 29d
"Little one we miss thee."

Frank Brown - 1879-1972 wife Mary R. 1885-19?
Evansport died Wed A.M. in his winter home in Deland, Fl. Member Evansport United Methodist Church. Surviving widow Mary, 2 sons Aubry, Pemberville + Clifton Rt 2.

Brown Cem. Large stone - top part lays partially covered on the ground - Sarah wife of R. Brown died Feb. 1, 1862 65/9 yrs 11 mo 10 d; Reuben Brown d June 3, 1875, 78y 11 m 13 d, On one side of the top part that is partially covered by the ground Charles son of R+S Brown died Mar 29 1848 aged 14y 2m 19d; on the other side Lucinda dau of R+S Brown died 21 June 1849 23y 3m 23d, The base of the stone says "Our Family"

1890 Census Pg 4 Ed 151 Defiance Co., OH
House No. 243 Fam. 249 Nancy A. Brown formerly ~~parent~~ widow of Partee, John Pvt Co E 48th OH Inf 27 Feb 1862 4 July 1862 died, P.O. Box Evansport, Defiance Co. OH, Camp Denison 4 July 1862

same House # 307 Fam 314 Brown Chas. W. Cpl. Co. E 111 OH Inf 16 Aug 1862 - 27 June 1865 Evansport (Def.) OH Disch. in Washington - have forgotten dates - "Gastritis, chronic indigestion

Jones

Albemarle VA - Will Book 4 Pg. 31 Will of Thomas Jones dated 13 Mar, Probated Sept. Court 1799: To my son Thomas Jones one bay mare + saddle which he wrode. (sic) to Ky. To my son Edmund Jones one bay mare which he calls his - Bal of my Estate to my beloved wife for her natural life + then to be divided equally among all my children namely: Ann Mallory, Thomas Jr.; Edmond J. Jane Jones

Wesley, Lucinda, Johanna and Mary, Charles, Nathan and Jerimah. Westley Brown was married to Eliza Dull, Oct. 31, 1845, of their Five children, Rueben died in June 1855, John Wesley died in Nov. 1887, aged 38 years, their only child Mattie, died in 1899, aged 20 years. Mary, with her husband A. W. Hagart and sister Minerva and brother Alva C. live in Defiance. Eliza Brown died Sept. 26, 1887 and Wesley Brown, June 1, 1888. Lucinda Brown was born Sept. 22, 1825 and died Jan. 21, 1849, Johannah Brown was born in 1829 and died Feb. 1899, was married to Thomas Reid, Aug. 30, 1849, of their four children living, Mary was married to Dan E. Partee, March 19, 1874, they have two sons and one daughter married, living near Evansport, Ohio, J. W. Reid was married to Grace Langdon in 1877, and with their two sons live in Van Wert, Ohio, Flora Reid married Edd Rodgers, and with their two children live in Decatur, Ill., Frank Reid and wife live in Ft. Wayne, Ind. Mary Brown born Feb. 3, 1832, was married to Andrew McCauley March 14, 1854, Andrew McCauley in 1899, in Ford County, Kansas, where Mrs McCauley still lives with her three sons, one daugher, Mrs. Gilchirst lives in Terra Haute and Wesley in Akron, Ohio. Nathan Brown was born Sept. 3, 1876, married to Acsah Arnold Sept. 8, 1857. Mrs. Brown died several years ago. Nathan Brown lives in Detroit, Michigan, with his two surviving Warren and Grace and their families. Charles Brown was born Jan. 10, 1834, died March 29, 1949. Jerimah Brown was born December 9, 1840, married to Meribah Nier Aug. 1, 1860. Mrs Brown died in May, 1890, Jerry Brown lives in Detroit; as also does John one of the three surviving children, Samuel is married and lives in Perrysburg, Ohio and Horace and wife in Toledo.

Among the early pioneers of Tippacanoe County, Ind. were Simpson Zephamiah, brothers of Rueben Brown, coming there at an early day, they became interested in the early development of the County and its capital city, and became most prominent citizens, both died many years ago, today their descendants the Browns and Wiggens and others are numberous in Tippacanoe County.

John Partee Sr. Brother of Geo. the soldier under Waynewas born in Kentucky about the year 1765, married Nancy Williams himself and two sons, James and Joseph were soldiers in the 2 war with England and were with Gen. Hull at his disgraceful surrenderof Detroit, one of the foulest blots in American history, moved with his family to Ross County, Ohio at an early date, again moved to Defiance in 1824 and settled on a farm now adjoiningthe County Infirmary, where he died in 1846. Grandma Partee died in 1844, the exact age on neither is known. At the time they settled on the land, the Indians were encamped on the place, but silently moved away on the day following, of the family were ten children, [illegible] and one sister unmarried. Elizabeth married to John Lawrence, James to Miss Perkins, of their living children are Mrs. Nancy Wisler and Mrs. Rosenthal of Williams County, who is a daughter of his second wife, Charlotta Reid and who was a sister of Thomas Reid. James Partee died in 1869, he was a pioneer of the Maumee Valley in 1817, Joseph Partee was married to Clarinda Kibble, of him it can be truly said that his descendants out number those of any of his brothers, one son, Orlando Partee, deceased, married Susannah McCauley another Parnenus married Anna Kensig, together they have 16 children married, among the other grandchildren are Jacob and William of Defiance, and Joseph of Tiffin, Ohio, and sister Clarinda of Toledo, Enoch Partee, married Rebecca Swineheart, parents of Daniel E. and James A. Partee, Mrs. Lavina Reid of Ill., Lewis Partee married a Miss Webb, parents of Mrs. David Miller and A. Gitchie and Mrs. Geo. Benner amd O. W. Partee of Defiance, andLewis of the State of Washington, Lawrence Partee also married a Miss Webb, of their children are Geo. and Joseph of Defiance and O. W. Partee of Tiffin Township. Hannah Partee married Abraham Webb, parents of Mr. Fred Speaker of Noble township, John Partee, the youngest of a family of ten children was born in Colerain township, near Adelphi, Ross County, Ohio, May 15, 1812, came to what is now Defiance County with his parents when 12 years of age, a large portion of the suceeding 15 years of his life were spent in hunting the wild game that abounded in the surrounding wilderness. Often when a little boy I have listened to his stories of adventure, especially remeber one in which he climbed a tall dead

from Terry Ward.

#8

ROSS COUNTY, OHIO FAMILIES

VOLUME II

by

Ross County Genealogical Society

ah RENBARGER
C THOMAS (1 ch)
rine PUTERBAUGH
1841, d 1924 IN
68 to Julia REN-
ov 1855 IN to
46733
d 9 Jan 1879
tharine MAY;
o Henry BUCK-
d 3 Feb 1916
and Hester
d 9 Jan 1901
65 Catherine
b 4 Feb 1843
FRANK b
rah A SMITH
VAN DE BO-
73 to Elizan
1873 to
ch)
o Catharine
OOD (2 ch)
b 1858, d
3

---

* Nathan BROWN b 1763, d Feb 1844 Jackson Co OH; m Margaret SIMPSON b 1764, d 15 Apr 1837 Jackson Co OH
children-BROWN

1. John m Emma _
2. Jeremiah b 1790, d 17 Apr 1852 IN, m(1) Elizabeth _; m(2) Marion _; served War of 1812
3. Henry d 10 Oct 1846 Jackson Co, m Margaret _
4. Zephaniah b 25 Feb 1789 VT, d 1875 IN, m Elizabeth HEADLEY
5. Isaac b 14 Jun 1801 NY, d 4 May 1862 Civil War, m Barsheba DARLING b 19 Feb 1805 VA
6. Ruben m 2 Apr 1818 Ross Co OH to Sarah JONES
7. Simpson b 1797-99, d 19 Mar 1876 IN, m(2) Charlotte BECK
8. Freeman
9. Joannah b 1794, d 12 Aug 1841 Hocking Co, m 2 Apr 1812 Ross to John REID
10. Mary m 10 Jun 1812 Ross Co OH to Lemuel G WIGGINS
11. Violette b 1802, m Charles LOTT
12. Minerva b 1807, m 15 Dec 1836 Jackson Co to William LOTT
13. Margaret b 1788, nm
14. Hester M b 1796, d ca 1831 IN, m 8 Nov 1815 Gallia Co OH to Caleb ODLE b 2 Jan 1793, d 25 Dec 1865 IL

Nathan BROWN served Rev War Vermont Mil under Capt Chas NELSON Col Benjamin WAIT's Reg
Comp-Mrs Earl DAWSON 221 S First St Decatur IN 46733

DAWSON-WOLF

Leonard DAWSON, farmer, b ca 1778 VA, d aft 8 May 1849 Pike Co OH, son of Edward DAWSON and Hannah _; m 15 Aug 1797 Allegany Co MD to Mary Jane WOLF b ca 1775 VA, d Pike Co OH
children-DAWSON

1. Edward b 10 Dec 1799 MD, d 30 Jul 1849 IN, m 17 Feb 1821 Ross to Mary Catharine PEPPERS b 28 May 1802 MD, d 21 May 1858 (16)
2. Thomas m 21 Feb 1825 Betsy ROUSE
3. Leonard m 10 May 1832 Maria GRAVES
4. Charles Waddle b 15 May 1814 Ross Co, m 18 Dec 1834 Mary J HOOKER
5. Nancy m _ VAN HOUTEN
6. Hannah m 18 Dec 1821 to Charles BATEMAN
7. Dytha
8. Mariah m 26 Nov 1829 Jacob MILLER
9. George m 15 Mar 1819 Sarah GRIMES
10. Eliza m 27 Mar 1828 Ebenzer HOOKER
11. Mary m 19 Jul 1830 Benjamin McNEAL
12. Elizabeth m(1) 1824 Nathaniel JANET; m(2) _ MC KINLEY

See Vol 1-P233-34 for additional data. Information from will of Leonard DAWSON Ross County OH. Ch m Ross Co OH
Comp-Mrs Earl DAWSON 221 S 1st St Decatur IN 46733

DAWSON-PEPPERS

Edward DAWSON, farmer, b 10 Dec 1799 Allegany Co MD, d 30 Jul 1849 Warren Co IN (bur Union Cem) son of Leonard DAWSON and Mary Jane

Terry Ward. #7

Reuben Brown - Sarah Jones

Nathan Brown - Harriet Rosseria

EARLY MARRIAGE BONDS
OF OHIO

Jackson County

COPIED BY THE

DAUGHTERS
of the AMERICAN
REVOLUTION

27164

Genealogical Records Committee

COMPILED UNDER DIRECTION OF

MRS. STUART R. BOLIN
State Chairman Genealogical Records

MRS. JOHN S. HEAUME
State Regent

MICROFI

Bennett, John and Anne Stockham, Jan. 17, 1816, by
David Mitchell, J.P.

Boggs, Anthony and Mary Friend, Sept. 17, 1816, by
Gabriel McNeel, Rev.

Barton, Thomas and Charlotte Haile, Dec. 24, 1816, by
Robert G. Hanna, J.P.

Brown, Soloman and Elizabeth Vernon, June 5, 1817, by
Jeremiah Brown, J.P.

Borer, Peter and Pheabe Vanskay, Mar. 15, 1818, by
Daniel Harrel, J.P.

* Brown, Reuben and Sarah Jones, Apr. 2, 1818, by
Jeremiah Brown, J.P.

Bunn, Samuel and Elizabeth Nelson, Jan. ?, 1819, by
David Mitchell, J.P.

Bowers, Jacob and Peggy Reed, Jan. 17, 1820, by
Adriel Hursey

Brown, William and Patsy Burris, Sept. 30, 1819, by
Robert G. Hanna, J.P.

Burris, William and Charlotte Ross, Nov. 18, 1819, by
Robert G. Hanna, J.P.

Bunn, Peter and Tacy How, Feb. 25, 1824, by
Vincent Southard, J.P.

Bickle, Henry and Clarrissa Merrille, Apr. 28, 1824, by
Gersham Sillman, Rev.

Brewer, Willis and Catherine Hoffman, June 17, 1824, by
Timothy Radcliff, J.P.

Bowen, William and Margaret Stiner, Feb. 7, 1825, by
J.B.Gilliland, J.P.

Bogard, Gasper and Rebecca Nickels, Mar. 30, 1825, by
Vincent Southard, J.P.

Beardslee, Bennett and Evalina Meeker, Nov. 24,1825, by
Vincent Southard, J.P.

Blogg, Samuel W. and Mary Donally, Jan. 22, 1826, by
J.B.Gilliland, J.P.

Bobbit, Michael and Jane Douglas, Apr. 10, 1826, by
Timothy Ratcliff, J.P.

Barton, William and Matilda Backus, Apr. 27, 1826, by

Barthalf, George and Julia Medley, Mar. 1, 1838, by
Newel Fraley, J.P.

Byers, Charles and Eliza Jane McKinnis, Aug. 16, 1838, by
Moses Ray, J.P.

Barton, James and Mary Stroud, Sept. 6, 1838, by
Stephen Dunham, J.P.

Bondurant, John and Vilette McClure, license issued,
Oct. 28, 1838, by ? ? ?

Bears, Syman and Jenetta Davis, Oct. 7, 1838, by
Thomas W. Leach, J.P.

Bennet, John J. and Elizabeth Comer, Nov. 8, 1838, by
Michael McCoy, J.P.

Bennet, Washington and Mary Keller, Dec. 20, 1838, by
Tiras J. Hanna, J.P.

Browning, Jas and Elizabeth Wallace, Dec. 23, 1838, by
William Comer, J.P.

Botkin, James and Lucinda A. Rush, Apr. 11, 1839, by
John D. James, J.P.

Boreer, Reuben and Anna Exline, June 18, 1839, by
David C. Boles, Rev.

Byers, George and Betsy Goodridge, July 25, 1839, by
Thomas W. Leach, J.P.

Brown, Gives and Sarah Oneil, license issued, July 5,1839,
by ? ? ?

Bears, Patrick and Sarah Martin, Nov. 14, 1839, by
Tirus J. Hanna, J.P.

* Brown, Nathan and Harriet Rosseria, Jan. 19, 1840, by
Isaac Hayes, J.P.

Broun, William and Mary Ward, Feb. 16, 1840, by
George W. Hale, J.P.

— Bothwell, John L. and Priscilla E. Potter, Mar. 10, 1840,
by John A. Swepston, J.P.

Buckley, William and Ann Kincade, Mar. 24, 1840, by
Daniel Perry, J.P.

Burt, Hamilton and Annis Garr, Apr. 10, 1840, by
John D. James, J.P.

Brown, James and Amey Clark, license issued, May 8, 1840, by
James Brady, J.P.

Source: (3) DAR
Records.

Service: Capt Chas Nelsons Co of
Militia also served in Chas Nelson's
Co & Col. Benj Waits Battalion from
July 1781 & rec'd. for 73 days service
4£ 17s 4P & again from Sept 1781
1 mo & 27 d & rec'd. 4£ 13 s 4P
Vermont

Pat in the Rev.

Nathan Brown
b 1 Dec 1761 [illegible]
m 13 Dec. 1784
d after 15 Apr. 1837 (Jackson) OH
bur.
Father Mother

Nathan Sr,
W, - 1849 PR
WB C p 233;
C 1435

Nathan W 1844
JK WbA p 50
C 242; WbA p 50,
480

Margaret Simpson
b 16 Jan. 1764/66
d 15 Apr. 1837 Jackson Co. OH
bur.
Father Mother

M Zephaniah b 1785/9 d 1875 m Elizabeth Headley
B 1; 107; C 525
B 1 = Biographical hist. of Tippecanoe, White B 2 = Jasper

Nathan Brown - Rev. Soldier under Capt.
Charles Nelson & Col. Benjamin Waits
Pay rolls on file in office of Adj General of
Vermont.

Zephania Brown res. Jasper Co. Ind.
b 1785
m
d 1875
bur
Father Nathan Brown Mother Margaret

Elizabeth Headley
b
d
bur
Father Mother

M George Headley Brown b d m 2nd wife Elizabeth Nichols

George Headley Brown
b
m
d
bur
Father Zephania Brown Mother Elizabeth Headley

2nd Elizabeth Nichols - 2nd wife
b
d
bur
Father Mother

F Minerva b d M James H. McKarsner
res. in 1905 Orville (Britts) Calif.

F Agnes b d 5 Mar. 1918 m Chas. Wilbur Caen
res in 1898 Rensslaer IN

F Rebecca b d m Wilson Porter
Barkley Twp. Jasper IN

Agnes desc - Nathan Brown
Rev ✓

Charles Wilbur Coen
b
m
d
bur
Father Mother

Agnes Brown
b (Jasper) IN
d 5 Mar. 1918 Rensselaer, IN
bur
Father: Geo. Headley Brown Mother: 2nd wife Elizabeth Nichols

rec in Oct. 1898 Rensselaer, IN
Nat. No. 20922 Gen Van Rensselaer Chapter

Rebecca Brown
b
m
d
bur

Rebecca desc.
Nathan Brown Rev ✓

Wilson Porter
b
m
d before 4 Jan 1907
p
Father Mother

Rebecca Brown Nat. DAR # 59212
res: Rensselaer, IN
b Twp of Barkley (Jasper) IN
d
b
Father George Headley Brown Mother 2nd wife Elizabeth Nichols

DAR Nat # 59212 - Accepted by Nat. Board 6 Feb 1907
Cert issued 9 Sept 1908
Notified 16 Feb. 1907

Minerva desc.
Nathan Brown
Rev.

James H. M. Karsner
b
m
d
bur
Father Mother

Minerva Brown
b. (Jasper) IN
d
bur
Father: Geo. Headley Brown Mother: 2nd wife Elizabeth Nichols

Minerva Brown Nat. No. 50193 Recd by Reg. Gen 18 Jan 1905
Approved 7 Feb. 1905
Oakland Chapter No. 373 CA
Res in 1905 Orville (Butte) CA

Nancy Brown
b 12 may 1821 (Jackson) OH
d 29 Jan. 1902
m 10 Oct. 1839
bur Noble Tiffin Twp.

Father Reuben Brown m 2 apr 1818 Jackson) OH.
to Sarah Jones.
b. 22 June 1799
d 5 June 1874
b Brown Cem

~~Vermont Militia~~

~~Nathan Brown~~ Rev. War ~~Capt. Charles Nelson~~

~~b abt 1763~~ ~~Vermont~~ ~~Col. Benj. Wait's~~ Regt.

m

d. ~~15 apr. 1837~~ ~~Jackson OH~~

bur

~~Father:~~ Mother:

~~Wife: Margaret Simpson~~

(co. of Hocking) bur. in Black Cem.

ch:

~~1. Zephania b. 1785 d 1875 marr Elizabeth Headly~~
~~Hatley~~

~~2. prob. Reuben b. 22 June 1799 New York State~~

~~3. poss Simpson~~

~~4. poss Minerva~~

~~(13 children)~~

Nathan Brown - Enl. 1781 Vt. Milit, Capt. Charles Nelson, Col. Benj. Wait's Regt. Was born Vt. One son was Zephania Nathan died Jackson Co OH Ref No. 59212 & 50193 DAR Report by Nathan Perry Chapter.

~~Nathan Perry Chapter D.A.R.~~ Ref # 59212
& 50193

~~Jackson Co. created 1816~~ Jackson Co., OH

also 20922

DAR. Patriot Index
Basye Edmund b 1750 d 1783
m
Nancy Mauzy Pvt. VA

Elizmond b 1752 d 1824
m
Nancy McClanahan Sol. VA

Richard b 1755 d 11-4-1822
m
Nancy Taylor Pvt VA (W* Soldier's Widow Pensioned)

~~Zephaniah Brown had son George Headley Brown~~

Agnes (Brown) Coen w/o Charles Wilbur Coen
Agnes b m d 5 mar. 1918
b/p. m/p. d/p Rensselaer, Ind.
Agnes d/o George Headley & Elizabeth (Nichols) Brown
Geo Headley Brown is son of Zephaniah Brown

****
DISTRIBUTION
A. BUDA 1 COPY
****

[illegible] confessed that she executed the within Deed freely without the fear or compulsion of her said Husband. I therefore do allow the same to be Recorded

Jno. McFadden, Master in Chancery

Recorded 22 August, 1818 at 35 minutes past Seven o'Clock A.M. J. H. Haley Dep Clk

This Indenture made the Twenty third day of March in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighteen Between Owen Ward and Sarah his wife and Griffen Green and Mary his wife of Clinton Town, Dutchess County State of New York of the first part and Nathan Brown of the Town of Galen County of Seneca and State of New York of the second part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of Two thousand Five Hundred Dollars money of account of the United States to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted bargained sold remised released aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell remise release alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and Aſsigns forever, All that certain equal half part of lot number ninety six being the west half of the said lot situate in the Town of Galen in the County of Seneca granted by letters patent to Malachi Treat, and William W. Morris the seventeenth of August seventeen Hundred and Ninety Five, being three Hundred and Twenty Five acres more or leſs Together with all and singular the Hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof, And all the estate right Title interest claim and demand whatsoever of the said parties of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargained premises with the said Hereditaments and appurtenances To Have and to Hold the said above described premises to the said party of the second part his heirs and aſsigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and Aſsigns forever. And the said parties of the first part for themselves their heirs executors and administrators doth covenant grant bargain promise and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and Aſsigns to Warrant and forever to Defend the above bargained premises and every part and parcel thereof now being in the quiet and peaceable poſseſsion of the said party of the second part against the said parties of the first part, their heirs executors, Administrators or aſsigns and against all and every other person or persons claiming or to claim the said premises or any part thereof. In Witness Whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

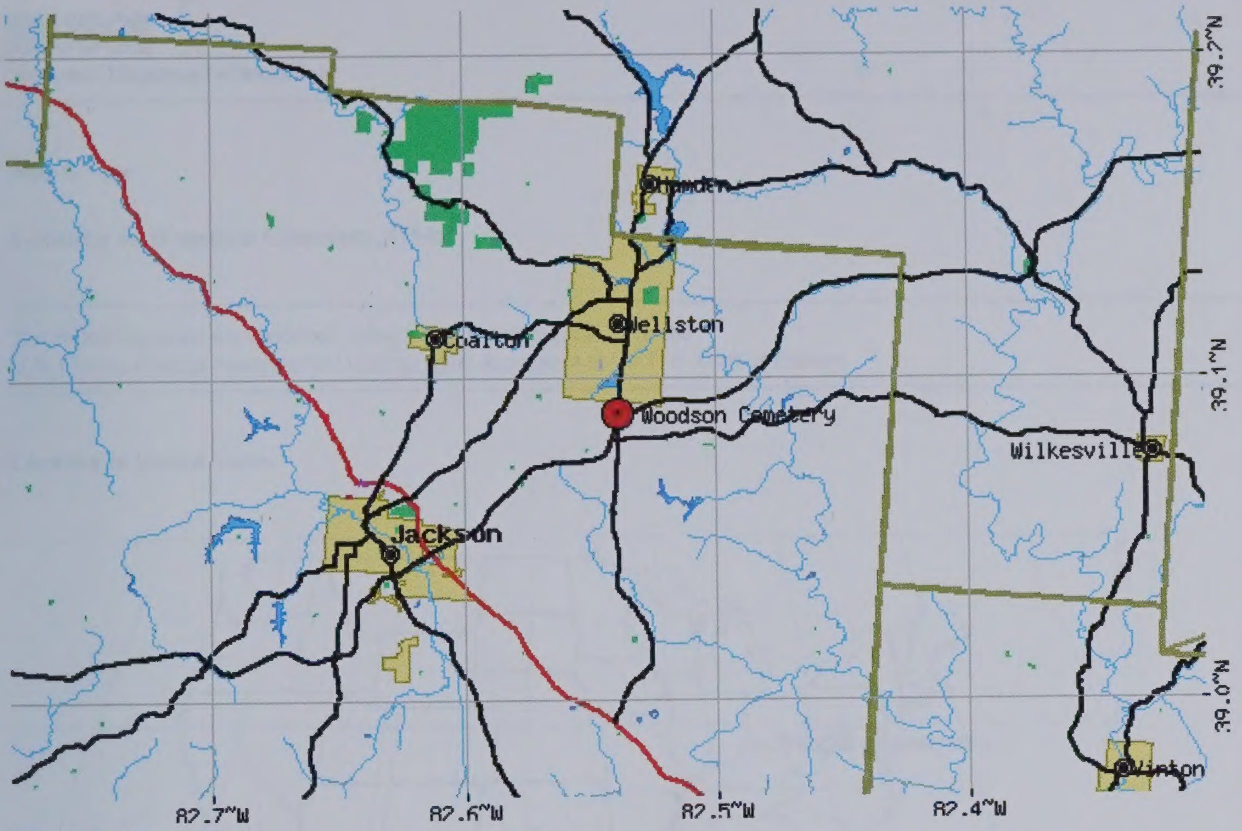
Sealed and delivered in the presence of Ten words interlined between the 10th & 11th line before the execution of these presents. Samuel M. Thurston

Owen Ward (L.S.) Sarah Ward (L.S.)
Griffen Green (L.S.) Mary Green (L.S.)

Nathan Brown

This Indenture made the 23rd day of March in the year of our Lord 1818. Between Owen Ward and Sarah his wife and Griffin Green and Mary his wife of Clinton Town, Dutchess County State of New York of the first part and Nathan Brown of the Town of Galen County of Seneca and State of New York of the second Part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum Two Thousand Five Hundred dollars money of account of United States to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part. The receipt whereof whereby confessed and acknowledged hath granted bargained sold revised released aliened and confirmed, and by these present doth grant bargain sell remiss release aliene and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assignes forever. All that contains equal half part lot number 96 being the west half of the said lot situate in the town of Galen in the County of Seneca granted by letter patent to Malchi Treat and William W. Morris the 17th of August 1795 being three hundred and twenty five acres more or less. Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances these unto belong or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof. And all the estate right-Title, interest claim and demand whatsoever of the said party of the first part either in law or equity of in and to the above bargain promises with the said Herediments and appurtenances. To Have and To Hold the said above described premises to the said party of the second part for his heirs and assignes to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and aiggnes forever. And the said parties of the first part for themselves their heirs executors and administrators doth covenant grant bargain promise and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs and assignes to Warrant and forever to Defend the above bargain promises and every part and parcel thereof now being in the quiet and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part against the said parties of the first part, their heirs executors administrators or assigns and against all and every other person and persons claiming or to claim the said premises or any part thereof. In Witness Whereof the said parties of the first part have here unto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written Sealed and delivered in the presence of Ten word interlined between the 10th and 11th line before the execution of these presents. Samuel M. Thurston

Owen Ward Sarah Ward
Griffen Greene Mary Green


39.2~N
Hamden
Wellston
Coalton
Woodson Cemetery
39.1~N
Wilkesville
Jackson
39.0~N
Vinton
82.7~W
82.6~W
82.5~W
82.4~W

| [Zoom In](#) | [Zoom Out](#) |

LEGEND

▬ State
▬ County
🟦 Lake/Pond/Ocean
▬ Expressway
▬ Highway
▬ Connector
🟦 Stream

🟥 Military Area
🟩 National Park
🟩 Other Park
🟨 City
▬ County

Scale 1:205265

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 mi
0 2 4 6 8 10 km

*average--true scale depends on monitor resolution

[U.S. Department of the Interior](#) || [U.S. Geological Survey](#)
12201 Sunrise Valley Drive, Reston, VA 20192, USA
URL: http://geonames.usgs.gov/pls/gnis/web_query.gnis_web_query_form
Maintainer: [gnis_manager@usgs.gov](#)
Last modified: November 1, 2000
[*USGS Privacy Policy and Disclaimers*](#)

USGS

National Mapping Information

Map Server

Location of Woodson Cemetery, Ohio

The following maps are produced using a direct map request from the
U.S. Census Bureau Mapping and Cartographic Resources at the U.S. Census Bureau.

Location in United States

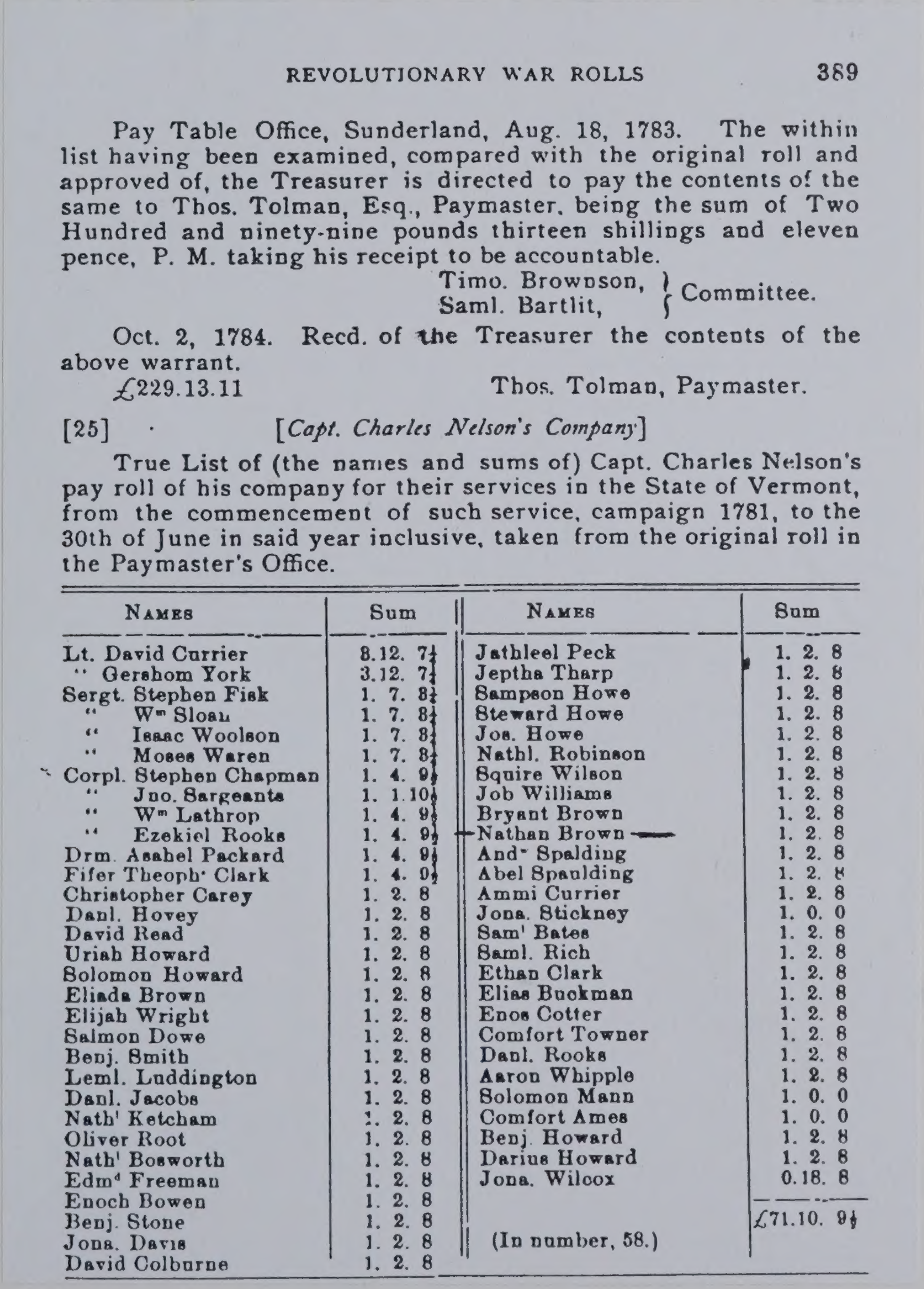
Woodson Cemetery
50~N
40~N
30~N
120~W
110~W
100~W
90~W
80~W
70~W

Location in region surrounding Woodson Cemetery, Ohio

The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio; Volume 11. Published by the State Society Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio.

BROWN, Nathan, Jackson County, Ohio
Enlisted 1781 Vermont Militia. Pvt.; Capt. Charles Nelson, Col Benjamin Wait's Regiment. Was born Vermont. One son was Zephaniah; soldier died Jackson County Ohio. Ref. No. 59212 and 50193. DAR Report by Nathan Perry Chapter. Vol. 11, Pg 72

The State of Vermont, Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War 1775 to 1783. Published by the authority of the Legislature; Compiled John E. Goodrich of Vermont Historical Society, Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co. 1904



Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The within list having been examined, compared with the original roll and approved of, the Treasurer is directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman, Esq., Paymaster, being the sum of Two Hundred and ninety-nine pounds thirteen shillings and eleven pence, P. M. taking his receipt to be accountable.

Timo. Brownson, }
Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

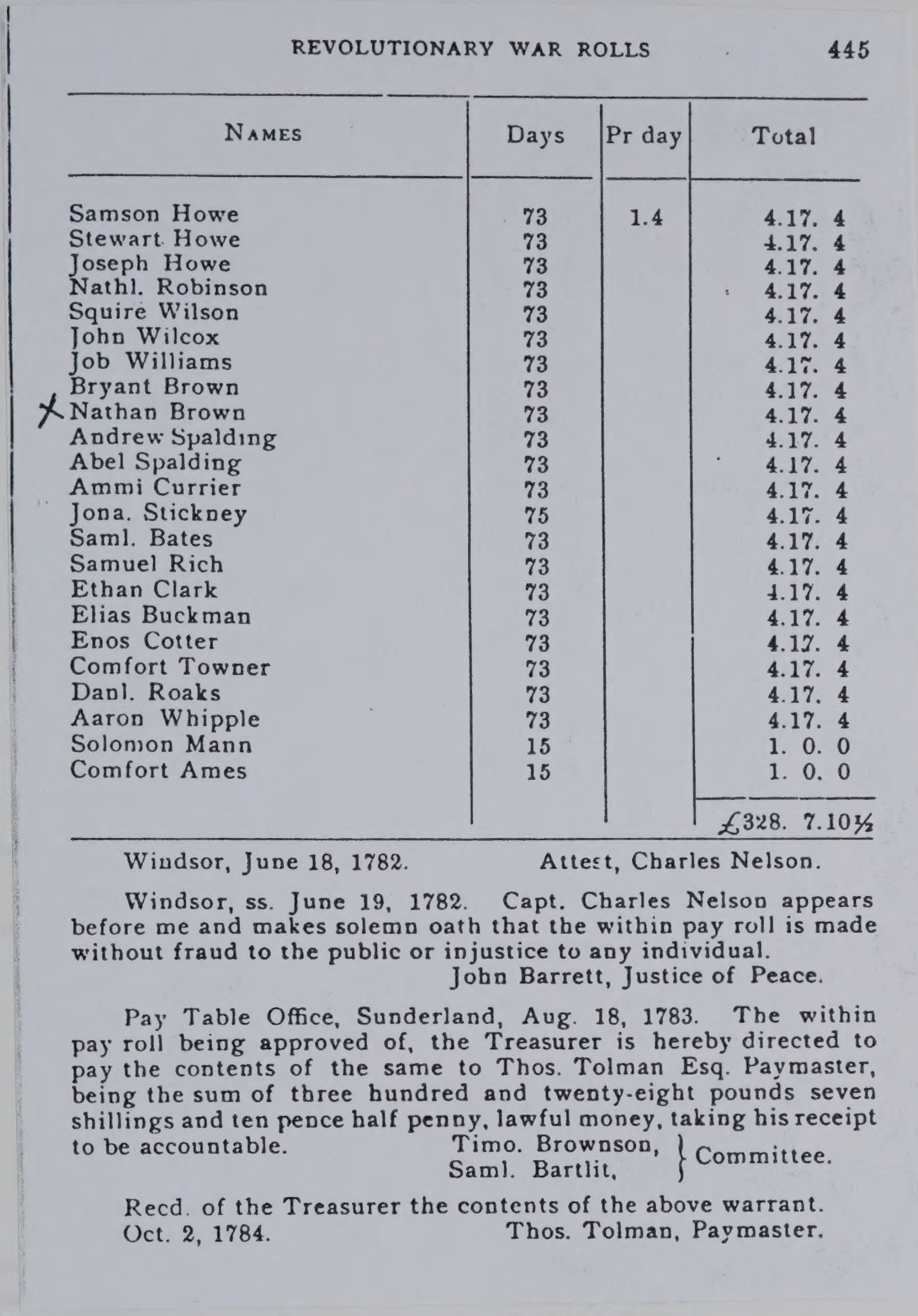
Oct. 2, 1784. Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.

£229.13.11 Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

[25] *[Capt. Charles Nelson's Company]*

True List of (the names and sums of) Capt. Charles Nelson's pay roll of his company for their services in the State of Vermont, from the commencement of such service, campaign 1781, to the 30th of June in said year inclusive, taken from the original roll in the Paymaster's Office.

Names	Sum	Names	Sum
Lt. David Currier	8.12. 7¼	Jathleel Peck	1. 2. 8
" Gershom York	3.12. 7¾	Jeptha Tharp	1. 2. 8
Sergt. Stephen Fisk	1. 7. 8½	Sampson Howe	1. 2. 8
" Wm Sloan	1. 7. 8¼	Steward Howe	1. 2. 8
" Isaac Woolson	1. 7. 8¼	Jos. Howe	1. 2. 8
" Moses Waren	1. 7. 8¼	Nathl. Robinson	1. 2. 8
Corpl. Stephen Chapman	1. 4. 9⅙	Squire Wilson	1. 2. 8
" Jno. Sargeants	1. 1.10⅙	Job Williams	1. 2. 8
" Wm Lathrop	1. 4. 9⅙	Bryant Brown	1. 2. 8
" Ezekiel Rooks	1. 4. 9½	Nathan Brown	1. 2. 8
Drm. Asahel Packard	1. 4. 9⅙	Andw Spalding	1. 2. 8
Fifer Theophs Clark	1. 4. 0½	Abel Spaulding	1. 2. 8
Christopher Carey	1. 2. 8	Ammi Currier	1. 2. 8
Danl. Hovey	1. 2. 8	Jona. Stickney	1. 0. 0
David Read	1. 2. 8	Saml Bates	1. 2. 8
Uriah Howard	1. 2. 8	Saml. Rich	1. 2. 8
Solomon Howard	1. 2. 8	Ethan Clark	1. 2. 8
Eliada Brown	1. 2. 8	Elias Buckman	1. 2. 8
Elijah Wright	1. 2. 8	Enos Cotter	1. 2. 8
Salmon Dowe	1. 2. 8	Comfort Towner	1. 2. 8
Benj. Smith	1. 2. 8	Danl. Rooks	1. 2. 8
Leml. Luddington	1. 2. 8	Aaron Whipple	1. 2. 8
Danl. Jacobs	1. 2. 8	Solomon Mann	1. 0. 0
Nathl Ketcham	1. 2. 8	Comfort Ames	1. 0. 0
Oliver Root	1. 2. 8	Benj. Howard	1. 2. 8
Nathl Bosworth	1. 2. 8	Darius Howard	1. 2. 8
Edmd Freeman	1. 2. 8	Jona. Wilcox	0.18. 8
Enoch Bowen	1. 2. 8		
Benj. Stone	1. 2. 8		£71.10. 9⅙
Jona. Davis	1. 2. 8	(In number, 58.)	
David Colburne	1. 2. 8		



NAMES	Days	Pr day	Total
Samson Howe	73	1.4	4.17. 4
Stewart Howe	73		4.17. 4
Joseph Howe	73		4.17. 4
Nathl. Robinson	73		4.17. 4
Squire Wilson	73		4.17. 4
John Wilcox	73		4.17. 4
Job Williams	73		4.17. 4
Bryant Brown	73		4.17. 4
✗ Nathan Brown	73		4.17. 4
Andrew Spalding	73		4.17. 4
Abel Spalding	73		4.17. 4
Ammi Currier	73		4.17. 4
Jona. Stickney	75		4.17. 4
Saml. Bates	73		4.17. 4
Samuel Rich	73		4.17. 4
Ethan Clark	73		4.17. 4
Elias Buckman	73		4.17. 4
Enos Cotter	73		4.17. 4
Comfort Towner	73		4.17. 4
Danl. Roaks	73		4.17. 4
Aaron Whipple	73		4.17. 4
Solomon Mann	15		1. 0. 0
Comfort Ames	15		1. 0. 0
			£328. 7.10½

Windsor, June 18, 1782. Attest, Charles Nelson.

Windsor, ss. June 19, 1782. Capt. Charles Nelson appears before me and makes solemn oath that the within pay roll is made without fraud to the public or injustice to any individual.

John Barrett, Justice of Peace.

Pay Table Office, Sunderland, Aug. 18, 1783. The within pay roll being approved of, the Treasurer is hereby directed to pay the contents of the same to Thos. Tolman Esq. Paymaster, being the sum of three hundred and twenty-eight pounds seven shillings and ten pence half penny, lawful money, taking his receipt to be accountable.

Timo. Brownson,
Saml. Bartlit, } Committee.

Recd. of the Treasurer the contents of the above warrant.
Oct. 2, 1784. Thos. Tolman, Paymaster.

New York in 1800 An index to the federal census schedules of the State of New York, Edited by Phillip McMullin, Gendex Corporation, Provo, Utah 1971.

BROWN, Nathan - Cayuga County 580:8

Marriages in Jackson Co. OH 1816 - 1866

Bradshaw, Harvey	Gilbert, Louisa	21 Jan 1866
Brady, John T	Graham, Caroline M	15 Sep 1865
Brady, T J	Stephenson, Margaret	7 Jan 1858
Brady, William	Kissner, Rachel	15 May 1837*
Braley, John M	Hartley, Elizabeth	31 Jul 1862
Braley, Nuel	Palmer, Susanna	8 Apr 1832
Braley, Rufus	McClintick, Euclid	10 Nov 1858
Branscomb, Edward	Thompson, Catharine	12 Jul 1858
Branscomb, James	French, Lydia	28 Dec 1860
Branston, Henry	Hughes, Nancy	17 Aug 1842
Branston, Samuel	Patten, Elizabeth	3 Nov 1859*
Bray, William	Bartow, Clirinda	5 Nov 1848
Breakley, Samuel C	Beam, Mary S	3 Jan 1861
Brewer, John F	Cox, Nancy L	27 Dec 1840
Brewer, Willis	Hoffman, Catherine	17 Jun 1824
Briggs, Harmon	Stephenson, Elizabeth	23 Aug 1859
Bright, William A	Burns, Artimicia	1 Apr 1860
Brill, Christopher	Kelley, Hannah	27 Sep 1846
Brill, Josiah	Franklin, Julia Ann	25 Jan 1849
Brink, Samuel	Woods, Luisa	19 Nov 1858
Bronson, William C	McBrane, Mary	18 Apr 1858
Brooks, Emanuel	Stropes, Elizabeth	19 May 1836
Brooks, Emanuel	Shepherd, Phebe	23 Feb 1842
Brooks, Isaac	Chumbly, Jane P	2 Jan 1862
Brooks, Jackson	West, Mary Ann	24 Jan 1864
Brooks, Reuben	Lockings, Elizabeth	9 Jan 1861
Brown, Andrew W	Simmons, Lydia A	2 Apr 1861
Brown, George	Pickrell, Mary	9 Jul 1840
Brown, George W	Lott, Minerva	28 Oct 1847
Brown, Henry	Graves, Basha A	20 Oct 1849
Brown, Jacob	Patten, Sarah	19 Mar 1860
Brown, James	Clark, Amey	3 May 1840*
Brown, James	McAdoo, Rosey	10 Feb 1859
Brown, James	Davis, Martha	7 Mar 1861
Brown, Jesse	Watson, Henrietta	18 Jun 1857*
Brown, Jives	O'Neil, Sarah	5 Jul 1839
Brown, John	Hanna, Sarah A	20 Apr 1857
Brown, John R	Zimmerman, Ann	7 Jan 1841
Brown, Joseph	Leach, Catharine	4 Dec 1842
Brown, Nathan (fs)	Rosseria, Harriet	19 Jan 1840
Brown, Reuben (fs)	Jones, Sarah	2 Apr 1818
Brown, Robert	Kight, Sarah	15 May 1834
Brown, Robert	Scurlock, Matilda	10 May 1849
Brown, Samuel	Swepston, Susannah	27 Sep 1832
Brown, Samuel	Claar, Comfort	14 Apr 1864
Brown, Soloman	Vernon, Elizabeth	5 Jun 1817
Brown, Thomas	Shepherd, Sarah	21 Sep 1837
Brown, Thomas	Russel, Manerva	20 Apr 1843
Brown, William	Burris, Patsy	30 Sep 1819
Brown, William	Hawk, Rachel	15 Dec 1837
Brown, William	Ward, Mary	16 Feb 1840
Brown, William H H	Campbell, Nancy E	1 Apr 1858
Brown, Zoath	Lewis, Elizabeth	23 Dec 1860
Browning, Allen	Crone, Barbara A	22 Dec 1864

(fs) = family sheet

Sent to:

Frank Allen	5-15-96
Roxie Cordle	"
Cecelia Brown	"
Wendy These	8/18/05

EARLY MARRIAGE BONDS
OF OHIO

Jackson Co.

COPIED BY THE

DAUGHTERS
of the AMERICAN
REVOLUTION

27164

Genealogical Records Committee

COMPILED UNDER DIRECTION OF

MRS. STUART R. BOLIN
State Chairman Genealogical Records

MRS. JOHN S. HEAUME

Lewis, John and Elizabeth Thorn, Dec. 29, 1831, by James Dempsey, J.P.

Lowing, Thomas and Catharine Cox, Dec. 29, 1831, by William Ayers, J.P.

Lewis, Wilson and Polly Romines, Aug. 30, 1832, by Levi McDaniel, J.P.

Leach, Thompson and Mary Squires, Mar. 30, 1833, by Thomas W. Leach, J.P.

Lane, James and Mary Lowden, July 16, 1833, by James A. Lackey, J.P.

Love, Charles and Aurora Darling, July 25, 1833, by James A. Lackey, J.P.

Lewis, Andrew and Eliza Mattox, Sept. 19, 1833, by Austin Palmer, J.P.

Law, William and Martha Reed, Oct. 17, 1833, by Frederick Winbough, J.P.

Locket, Samuel G. and Elizabeth Brooks, Jan. 15, 1834, by Joseph Baker

Long, Lewis V. and Almeda Ashley Wilbur, Sept. 25, 1834, by Thomas W. Leach, J.P.

Laine, Almond C. and Charlotte Vandusen, Dec. 29, 1834, by John Stropes, J.P.

Lucas, Daniel and Delila Woodson, license issed, Sept.29,1835 by ? ? ? ? ?

Long, Randall and Rebecca Price, Dec. 13, 1835, by Jonathin Brine, E.C.C.

Little, John and Rachel Timmons, Feb. 16, 1836, by John Walker, J.P.

Littlejohn, Aaron and Lucinda Gilliland, June 15, 1836, by Samuel Carrick, J.P.

Lambert, Harry and Nancy Arthur, Aug. 23, 1836, by Joshua Perry, J.P.

Long, William A. and Sarah Zinn, Dec. 1, 1836, by John Reed, J.P.

✱ Lotts, William and Minerva Brown, Dec. 15, 1836, by Jacob Delay, Rev.

Luzader, John and Margaret Darling, Mar. 23, 1837, by Isaac Hays, J.P.

John [illegible]

Ozias Barton To Rachel Massey Dec. 3d. 1836. 708	Married on the 4th day of December AD 1836 Ozias Barton & Rachel Massey by me this 17th day of Jan AD 1837 Levi McDaniel
Thos. Graves To Martha Graves Decr. 8. 1836 709	I certify that I Joined Thomas Graves and Martha Graves in Marriage on the 8th day of December AD 1836 Solomon Redfearn JP
John Comer To Eliza Culp Decr. 8. 1836. 710	State of Ohio Jackson County ss I do hereby certify that I Joined in mar ~~[illegible]~~ John Comer & Eliza Culp on the 9th of Decr 1836 Given under my hand and seal this 19th of January AD 1836 Michael McCoy JP
Wm. Lotts To Minervy Brown Decr. 13. 1836 711	State of Ohio Jackson County Married December 15th 1836 William Lotts to Minerva Brown of the Cou nty and State aforesaid by me Jacob Delay ~~J P~~ J M G
Philip Argubright To Litha Nicholas Dec. 14. 1836.	I do hereby certify that on the 14th day of Decr 1836 by virtue of a license from the Clerk of the Court of common pleas of Jackson County Phillip Argubright & Litha Nicho las were legally Joined in marriage by me a Justice of the peace [illegible] under my hand this the 11 day of

from Terry Edward
Ward
#6

A HISTORY

...OF...

JACKSON COUNTY, OHIO

...BY...

D. W. WILLIAMS

VOLUME I.

THE SCIOTO SALT SPRINGS

JACKSON, OHIO
1900

lessees. Many of them had purchased lands in Franklin in order to be freeholders, and claimed their residence there. This is the only explanation that can be offered for the action of so many Lick men voting in Franklin.

MADISON—The election of this township was held at the house of Jacob Moler, which stood near the site of Madison Furnace. The officers were: Judges, Jacob Moler, William H. C. Jenkins and John Atkinson and Clerks, John Horton and Jeremiah Callahan.

Twenty-one electors participated, Samuel Radabaugh being the first to vote. The others were: George Radabaugh, John Callahan, Sr., Henry Radabaugh, William Comer, Robert Taylor, Benjamin Arthur, Lewis Adkins, Sr., Joel Arthur, Amos Arthur, John Horton, Jacob Moler, John Atkinson, William H. C. Jenkins, Elijah Delano, John Shoemaker, Joseph Pauley, Jeremiah Callahan, Jeremiah Roach, Lewis Adkins, Jr., Jesse Radabaugh.

The returns were taken to Jackson by Jacob Moler. This gentleman was for years the leading citizen of Madison, and the family of Aaron McLaughlin are connected with him. William H. C. Jenkins was another of the leading men. Cyrus Jenkins of Bloomfield is one of his sons. The Radabaughs are all gone from Madison, but William, of that name, is living in the old Arthur schoolhouse, which stands on ground formerly a part of Madison. Some of the descendants of Jeremiah Roach still live in the township, and a namesake lives in Wellston. John Horton's descendants are numerous in Jefferson.

* MILTON—The officers were George Martin, John Baccus and George Burris, Judges, and Joshua Scurlock and John Crouch, Clerks. There were forty-two votes cast, the first by Austin Palmer. The others were cast by Andrew Frasure, Peleg Potter, Charles Ratcliff, Joseph Crouch, John Phillips, Thomas Phillips, William Crow, John Baccus, George Martin, George Burris, Patrick Shearer, Joshua Scurlock, John Crouch, James Stephenson, William Burris, Reuben Rickabaugh, Drury Bondurant, William Delay, William Bass, Jonathan Delay, William Craig, Cuthbert Vinson, John Snuke, Robert Howard, James Dempsey, Joshua Rhodes, John Kite, Robert Ward, Jeremiah Brown, Zephaniah Brown, David Paine, Charles Robbins, Adam Althar, Daniel Hollinshead, John Hollinshead, John Delay, Joseph Howard, Jacob Delay, Joseph Crouch, Jr., John Brown and Nathan Brown. The majority, if not all of these men had been citizens of Athens county. Several of them have descendants living in the township and in other parts of this county. Rev. Jacob Delay was perhaps the most widely known The peculiar spelling throughout is that of the poll book.

COUNTING THE VOTES—The returns were all taken to Poplar Row and placed in charge of Judge William Givens. Hugh Poor, David Paine and William Givens had been commissioned by Governor Thomas Worthington, who, it will be remembered, was one of the men that had surveyed Jackson county, as Associate Judges for the new county. Their first meeting, of which there is record, was held at Givens' house on April 6, 1816, to open the election returns and declare the result. The house of Givens stood a little west of the site of Fulton Furnace. This has been disputed, but I make the statement on the authority of James H. Darling and A. F. McCarley. The house was built of logs, but was better than the ordinary log house of the early days, in that it had two stories. This accounts for its selection as the temporary seat of justice. The lower floor consisted of two rooms, while the upper story consisted of one large room, unceiled. All the Judges being present, the votes were counted. Following is the official abstract:

Sheriff—Abraham Welch 119, John Lake 93, Samuel Traxler 1; Welch declared elected.

Commissioner—John Stephenson 114, Emanuel Traxler 108, John Brown 100, Samuel McClure 94, Francis Holland 36, Reuben Long 84, Jesse Watson 21, John Delay 46; Stephenson, Traxler and Brown were the winners.

Coroner—John Gillaspie 84, William Howe 54, Samuel A. Hall 39, David Mitchell 4, Jacob Delay 2; Gillaspie won.

The vote by townships was as follows: Bloomfield 37, Frank-

from Terry Ward.

3-9-88 Purch

ANNALS

OF

JACKSON COUNTY

OHIO

VOLUME I

FRANCES HIXON
MARY J HIXON

85227

County---Tarleton and John Woodson. Both names appear in Jefferson's account books: December 19, 1804 shows a purchase of $416 worth of corn from Tarleton Woodson.

Thomas married Jemima Woodson, a mulatto woman six years older than himself, and removed from Greenbrier County to Ross County, Ohio, where he is found at about 1821 listed as a member of the Quinn Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church.

* Research shows that the first land purchase by black persons in Jackson County was that of Rachel Cassels in 1824. The land was in the east quarter of Section one, Township seven, Range eighteen,and was purchased for $500. Also a deed of purchase for one hundred sixty acres of land from Nathan and Margaret Brown in May of 1829, for $425 is recorded in the Jackson County Court House.

Volume A, page 558 Deed Book "This indenture made this sixteenth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine between Nathan Brown and Margaret his wife of the County of Hocking and the State of Ohio of the one part and Thomas Woodson of the County of Ross and State..."

This land was in Section 18, Township 9, Range 17, which is in Milton Township near a place called Berlin X Roads---now Roads. This land was a part of a prosperous settlement of colored families, called free-colored.

They had a church, day and Sabbath school of their own. The people cut their harvests, rolled their own logs, and raised their own houses, just as well as though they had been assisted by white friends. They found just as ready and as high a market for their grain and cattle as their white neighbors.

SOMETHING ABOUT BERLIN X ROADS

Berlin is one of the oldest hamlets in the county. It was laid out by Charles Kinnison on April 7, 1845, Oliver N. Tyson being the surveyor, and the acknowledgement of the survey being taken before Justice Newel Braley on April 10, 1845.

Kinnison laid out an addition on October 22, 1849, Beverly Keenan making the survey as deputy of Joseph Hanna, the County Surveyor. The acknowledgement of the survey was made before Judge David Sauvage.

Another addition was laid out by Yancy in 1853 when the British railroad was built, the platting being done March 27, 1853, by County Surveyor Beverly Keenan and the acknowledgement being made before Jacob Delay, Justice of the Peace.

In spite of its age, its two additions and its two railroads, Berlin has not grown much, the population at the last census being only about 300. The census does not give its population but includes it in Milton Township. A part of the population consists of negroes and mixed races. James W.

From Terry Ward.

5-2-89 purchased
8.00

INDEX
OF THE
OHIO 1825 TAX DUPLICATE

GERALD M. PETTY, COMPILER

PETTY'S PRESS
COLUMBUS, OHIO

1981

90267

BROWN JOHN	BR	N	7
BROWN JOHN	BR	5	1+
BROWN JOHN	BT	C*	103
BROWN JOHN	CH	C	2
BROWN JOHN	CH	C	4
BROWN JOHN	CL	B	7
BROWN JOHN	CL	5*	2
BROWN JOHN	CR	C	14
BROWN JOHN	CR	C*	11
BROWN JOHN	CR	5	1
BROWN JOHN	DK	N*	2
BROWN JOHN	DL	A	5
BROWN JOHN	FT	N	5
BROWN JOHN	FT	5	14+
BROWN JOHN	GG	C	6
BROWN JOHN	GG	C*	8
BROWN JOHN	GN	N*	6
BROWN JOHN	GT	C	8
BROWN JOHN	HG	N	9
BROWN JOHN	HG	5	9
BROWN JOHN	HL	N*	3
BROWN JOHN	HM	C	4
BROWN JOHN	HM	5	80
BROWN JOHN	HN	N*	9
BROWN JOHN	HR	C	7
BROWN JOHN	JK	C*	2
BROWN JOHN	KI	A	5
BROWN JOHN	KX	C	4
BROWN JOHN	KX	C	5
BROWN JOHN	KX	N	7
BROWN JOHN	LK	A	9
BROWN JOHN	LK	N	10
BROWN JOHN	MG	C	4
BROWN JOHN	MK	C	8
BROWN JOHN	MK	C	9
BROWN JOHN	MN	C	4
BROWN JOHN	MR	C	5
BROWN JOHN	MO	N	7
BROWN JOHN	MR	C	1
BROWN JOHN	MS	C	5
BROWN JOHN	MY	C	5
BROWN JOHN	PB	C	4
BROWN JOHN	PB	C	7
BROWN JOHN	PB	C	8
BROWN JOHN	PG	C*	5
BROWN JOHN	PK	D*	2
BROWN JOHN	PK	5	17+
BROWN JOHN	RC	C	5
BROWN JOHN	RC	N	7
BROWN JOHN	RS	A	58
BROWN JOHN	SH	L	#45
BROWN JOHN	ST	C	14
BROWN JOHN	ST	C	15
BROWN JOHN	ST	C	16
BROWN JOHN	ST	C	18
BROWN JOHN	ST	C*	11
BROWN JOHN	ST	C*	14
BROWN JOHN	TB	C	26
BROWN JOHN	UN	5	3
BROWN JOHN	WN	C	4
BROWN JOHN	WN	C	7
BROWN JOHN	WN	C*	8
BROWN JOHN	WN	N*	6
BROWN JOHN	WB	C*	A 4
BROWN JOHN	WS	5	42+
BROWN JOHN HS	SC	C*	3
BROWN JOHN HS	WS	C	20
BROWN JOHN JR	BT	C	164
BROWN JOHN JR	BT	L	173
BROWN JOHN JR	PB	C	7
BROWN JOHN JR	SC	B*	1
BROWN JOHN SEE BENNET SAMUEL			
BROWN JOHN SR	PB	C	6
BROWN JOHN (BOON CO)	HG	N	8
BROWN JOHN (BOONE CO)	CN	7	41
BROWN JOHN (BROMLEY)	BR	N*	8
BROWN JOHN (OF BELMONT)	MG	N*	4
BROWN JOHN & DIXON JAMES	CN	N*	4
BROWN JOHN & REUBEN	AS	C*	12
BROWN JOHN "KY"	CN	7*	41
BROWN JOHN B	WN	C	4
BROWN JOHN B	WN	C	6
BROWN JOHN F	AS	C	12
BROWN JOHN H	HG	N	7
BROWN JOHN H	MY	C	5
BROWN JOHN L	TB	C	23
BROWN JOHN R	GT	C	9
BROWN JOHN S	DL	A	5
BROWN JOHN 2ND	AT	C	4
BROWN JONAH	AS	C	14
BROWN JONAS	HL	C	4
BROWN JONATHAN	BT	L	22
BROWN JONATHAN	HN	C	10
BROWN JOS W & SHELDEN THOS	MN	N*	10
BROWN JOSEPH	BL	C	6
BROWN JOSEPH	CL	B*	6
BROWN JOSEPH	CM	C*	12
BROWN JOSEPH	MK	C	5
BROWN JOSEPH	PB	N*	9
BROWN JOSEPH	PK	C*	1
BROWN JOSEPH	PR	C*	6
BROWN JOSEPH	RC	C	6
BROWN JOSEPH	RC	C	9
BROWN JOSEPH	SH	N	2
BROWN JOSEPH	ST	C	12
BROWN JOSEPH	WR	C*	A 4
BROWN JOSEPH HS	BT	C	164
BROWN JOSEPH HS	TC	C	4
BROWN JOSEPH SEE SHELDEN THOMAS			
BROWN JOSEPH S	FK	C	5
BROWN JOSEPH W	AS	5	3
BROWN JOSEPH W	LN	N	13
BROWN JOSEPH W	PG	N*	15
BROWN JOSEPH W	PG	8	62
BROWN JOSEPH W SEE SHELDON THOMAS			
BROWN JOSEPH W & SHELDEN THOMAS	LN	N*	13
BROWN JOSEPH W & SHELDON THOMAS	TB	N*	7
BROWN JOSEPH W & SHELDON THOMAS	TB	N*	8
BROWN JOSHUA	PR	C*	5
BROWN JOSHUA	RC	C	5
BROWN JOSIAH JR	AS	C*	9
BROWN JULIUS	AS	C	9
BROWN JULIUS	CY	C	11
BROWN LEMUEL	CY	C	5
BROWN LEMUEL G	AT	C*	4
BROWN LEVI	SN	L	#45
BROWN LEVI & NATHL & BEZELIEL	MN	N*	7
BROWN LIMAN	LN	N*	13
BROWN LUTHER	AS	C	10
BROWN LUTHER	KX	A	6
BROWN LYMAN & SANFORD SEE NORTON RHODERICK			
BROWN M JR	WS	5	6
BROWN MAHLON	HM	C	10
BROWN MAHLON	PB	C	7
BROWN MARGARET	CL	B	5
BROWN MARGARET	FK	C	5
BROWN MARGARET	MK	C	8
BROWN MARGARET	WR	A	A 3
BROWN MARTIN	PR	N	5
BROWN MARY	MK	C	8
BROWN MARY	PB	C	4
BROWN MATHEW	DL	C	4
BROWN MATTHEW	BT	C	182
BROWN MATTHEW	BT	L	193
BROWN MATTHEW	HM	C	7
BROWN MATTHEW & WIFE NANCY	MG	N*	8
BROWN MERCER	PB	C	7
BROWN MERCER JR	PB	C*	7
BROWN MERRITT	HN	A	10
BROWN MICHAEL	PB	C*	5
BROWN MICHAEL	WR	C	A 3
BROWN MOSES JR	AT	5*	6
BROWN MOSES JR	WS	5*	15+
BROWN N	AT	5	23+
BROWN N	JK	5	12
BROWN N	WS	5	16+
BROWN N JR	AT	5*	6
BROWN N JR	WS	5*	15+
BROWN NANCY	AS	5	64
BROWN NATHAN	BT	L	141
BROWN NATHAN	JK	C	1
BROWN NATHAN	PB	C*	5
BROWN NATHAN	TB	N	27
BROWN NATHAN JR	PB	C	5
BROWN NATHAN SR	PB	C	7
BROWN NATHL	WS	5	102
BROWN NELSON	RS	B*	6
BROWN NELSON	RS	8	81
BROWN NELSON	RS	8	82
BROWN NICHAS	WS	5*	110
BROWN NICHODEMUS	GY	C	9
BROWN NICHOLAS	AT	5*	5+
BROWN NICHOLAS	LK	C	3
BROWN NICHOLAS	WS	5*	15
BROWN NICODEMUS	JF	C	6
BROWN OBADIAH	AS	C	11
BROWN OBADIAH	WS	5	124
BROWN OBADIAH HS	AT	N*	7
BROWN OBADIAH HS	WS	C*	17
BROWN OBEDIAH HS	GL	N	6
BROWN OBEDIAH HS	RC	N*	1
BROWN OLIVER	AS	N	16
BROWN OLIVER	AS	N	17
BROWN OWEN	GG	N	16
BROWN OWEN	PG	C*	6
BROWN P	MK	8	71
BROWN PARLEY	MK	C*	6
BROWN PEARLY	AT	C*	4
BROWN PELEG	CY	C	11
BROWN PELEG	CY	C	12
BROWN PETER	BT	L	174
BROWN PETER	RC	C	5
BROWN PETER	RC	C	9
BROWN PETER	RS	B	6
BROWN PETER HS	PC	B	B 2
BROWN PETER H	RS	B	3
BROWN PHILIP J	RS	B	3
BROWN PRESERVED	BT	C*	203
BROWN PRESERVED	BT	L	210
BROWN PURLY	CM	C	14
BROWN R	JK	5*	2
BROWN R M	JK	5	6
BROWN RALPH	BT	C	131
BROWN RALPH	BT	L	141
BROWN REBECCA	MS	N	3
BROWN REUBIN	CM	C	13
BROWN RHODES	PK	C*	1
BROWN RICHARD	BR	B	7
BROWN RICHARD	PB	C	7
BROWN ROBERT	GG	C*	11
BROWN ROBERT	GY	C	9
BROWN ROBERT	HL	C	4
BROWN ROBERT	HM	C	8
BROWN ROBERT	HR	C	2
BROWN ROBERT	JF	C	5
BROWN ROBERT	JK	C*	1
BROWN ROBERT	PG	N	16
BROWN ROBERT	RC	N	6
BROWN ROBERT W	FF	C	3
BROWN ROSWELL	AS	C	10
BROWN S	MD	5	8
BROWN S	WS	5	59+
BROWN S W	AS	5	119
BROWN SALLY	AT	5	3+
BROWN SALLY	WS	5*	16+
BROWN SAML	AT	5*	38
BROWN SAML	PR	5*	13
BROWN SAML	WS	N*	11
BROWN SAML	WS	5	80
BROWN SAML 2ND	WS	N	11
BROWN SAMUEL	AS	C	9
BROWN SAMUEL	AS	C*	11
BROWN SAMUEL	BL	C	8
BROWN SAMUEL	BT	B	151
BROWN SAMUEL	CL	B	7
BROWN SAMUEL	CM	C	17
BROWN SAMUEL	FF	C	82
BROWN SAMUEL	HR	N	7
BROWN SAMUEL	KX	C	2
BROWN SAMUEL	LK	C*	7
BROWN SAMUEL	MK	C	7
BROWN SAMUEL	MN	C	10
BROWN SAMUEL	MY	C	4
BROWN SAMUEL	PB	C	7
BROWN SAMUEL	PB	C*	4
BROWN SAMUEL	PK	N*	13
BROWN SAMUEL	RC	C	10
BROWN SAMUEL	RC	N	6
BROWN SAMUEL	WR	B	B 2
BROWN SAMUEL	WS	5	48
BROWN SAMUEL JR	LK	C	76
BROWN SAMUEL B	AT	C	6
BROWN SARAH	AT	5*	19+
BROWN SARAH	WS	5	34+
BROWN SETH HS	HM	C	2
BROWN SILAS	KX	A	6
BROWN SIMEON	BL	C	7
BROWN SIMEON	LK	N*	10
BROWN SIMEON	RC	E	8
BROWN SIMEON	RC	N	8
BROWN SIMON	AS	C	10
BROWN SIMON	JP	C	3
BROWN SIMON & SANFORD	LN	A	12
BROWN SLATER	BL	A	6
BROWN SOLOMON	AS	C	9
BROWN SOLOMON	AS	5	9
BROWN SOLOMON	JK	C	1
BROWN SOLOMON	MG	C*	4
BROWN SOLOMON	PB	C	3
BROWN SOLOMON	WS	5	135
BROWN STACY	WR	C	A 2
BROWN STEPHEN	AS	C	9
BROWN STEPHEN	AS	C	10
BROWN STEPHEN	JP	A	4
BROWN SYLVANUS	BR	5	52
BROWN T WILLIAM	AT	C	6
BROWN THOMAS	BT	L	141
BROWN THOMAS	CM	C	8
BROWN THOMAS	CM	C	12
BROWN THOMAS	FT	N	5
BROWN THOMAS	GG	N	16
BROWN THOMAS	MG	5	26
BROWN THOMAS	KX	C	4
BROWN THOMAS	MM	C	4
BROWN THOMAS	PB	C	7
BROWN THOMAS	PB	C	8
BROWN THOMAS	SC	B	21
BROWN THOMAS	WL	L	#25
BROWN THOMAS	WN	C	7
BROWN THOMAS DECD	DL	A	4
BROWN THOMAS EST	MM	C	6
BROWN THOMAS JR	PB	C	5
BROWN THOMAS E	SD	N	1
BROWN THOS SEE MILLER T B			
BROWN TIMOTHY	RS	C	59
BROWN TITUS	AS	C*	8
BROWN TITUS	AS	5*	7
BROWN TURNER G	GY	C*	7
BROWN VALENTINE	ST	C	18
BROWN VINCENT	HM	C*	3
BROWN W S	WS	5	147+
BROWN W W	AS	5	41
BROWN WHITE	RS	B*	3
BROWN WILLIAM	AT	C	5
BROWN WILLIAM	BL	C	6
BROWN WILLIAM	BL	C	7
BROWN WILLIAM	BR	B	4
BROWN WILLIAM	BR	B	5
BROWN WILLIAM	BR	B	7
BROWN WILLIAM	BR	B*	3
BROWN WILLIAM	BT	L	155
BROWN WILLIAM	CL	B	3
BROWN WILLIAM	CL	B	6
BROWN WILLIAM	CM	C	12
BROWN WILLIAM	FK	B*	48
BROWN WILLIAM	GG	C	12
BROWN WILLIAM	GR	C	40
BROWN WILLIAM	HG	B	5
BROWN WILLIAM	HR	C	2
BROWN WILLIAM	KX	N	7
BROWN WILLIAM	LK	C	8
BROWN WILLIAM	LN	C*	7
BROWN WILLIAM	MG	C	5
BROWN WILLIAM	MK	C*	4
BROWN WILLIAM	MM	C	5
BROWN WILLIAM	MM	C*	4
BROWN WILLIAM	PB	C	4
BROWN WILLIAM	PB	C	7
BROWN WILLIAM	PR	C	8
BROWN WILLIAM	PC	C	A 2
BROWN WILLIAM	RC	C	9
BROWN WILLIAM	RC	N	8
BROWN WILLIAM	RS	B*	3
BROWN WILLIAM	ST	C	10
BROWN WILLIAM	TB	C	21
BROWN WILLIAM	TB	C	25
BROWN WILLIAM	UN	5*	15
BROWN WILLIAM	WD	N	1
BROWN WILLIAM	WR	A	A 5
BROWN WILLIAM	WS	N	11
BROWN WILLIAM JR	FF	C	62
BROWN WILLIAM SEE SHINN VINCENT			
BROWN WILLIAM SR	FF	C	62
BROWN WILLIAM (MORGAN)	MG	C	3
BROWN WILLIAM H	MO	C	5
BROWN WILLIAM W	AS	C*	13
BROWN WM	FK	5	61
BROWN WM	JF	C	5
BROWN WM	LG	N	25
BROWN WM	MD	5	26
BROWN WM SEE ELLIOTT JNO			
BROWN WM J	AT	5*	44
BROWN WM S	AT	5	43
BROWN WM T	WS	N*	11
BROWN ZADOCK	AS	C	8
BROWN ZEBEDEE	BT	L	174
BROWN ZEPH	JK	5	2
BROWN ZEPHANIAH	JK	C	1
BROWNEL SYLVESTER	HN	C	3
BROWNELL LORIN N	MM	C	7
BROWNELL LORING N SEE YOUNG ROBERT			
BROWNELLER WILLIAM	FF	C	3
BROWNER WILLIAM	HL	C	4
BROWNFIELD BENJN	LK	N	10
BROWNFIELD ENOS	BL	C*	8
BROWNFIELD JAMES JR	AD	B*	3
BROWNFIELD JAMES SR	AD	B*	3
BROWNFIELD JOSEPH HS	AD	B	3
BROWNING & CLARK	JP	C	4
BROWNING DANIEL	RS	B	2
BROWNING GEORGE	WS	C	7
BROWNING JOSEPH	FK	B	49
BROWNING JOSHUA	LK	A	5
BROWNING LEWIS	FK	N	48
BROWNING LEWIS	TC	N	5
BROWNING SAML	WS	5	123+
BROWNING WILLIAM	AT	5	6
BROWNING WILLIAM	MS	N	3
BROWNING WILLIAM HS	AT	N*	6
BROWNING WM	WS	N*	7
BROWNING WM	WS	N*	8
BROWNING WM	WS	5	10+
BROWNING WM JR	WS	5	8+
BROWNING WM R	MK	N*	9
BROWNLEE DAVID	TB	C*	17
BROWNLEE JOHN	RC	N	8
BROWNLEE WILLIAM	CL	5	7+
BROWNLEE WILLIAM	RC	N	6
BROWNLEE WM	CL	5	1+
BROWNLEE WM	RC	N	7
BROWNRIGG JOHN	MG	C*	5
BROWNSON JOHN	SH	N	2
BROWNWELL JONATHAN	PC	C	A 4
BRUBAKER SEE BREWBAKER			
BRUBAKER ABRAHAM	LR	N	2
BRUBAKER DANIEL	LR	C	1
BRUBAKER JACOB	PR	C	2
BRUCE CHARLES HS	BT	C	1
BRUCE GEORGE	RS	5*	86+
BRUCE GEORGE	RS	7	86
BRUCE JAMES	TB	C	18
BRUCE JOSEPH	TB	C*	17
BRUCE THOMAS	JF	C	7
BRUCE VINCENT	GL	7	50
BRUCE WILLIAM	PB	C*	6
BRUEBECHER BENJAMIN	CK	C	5
BRUFF JAMES	TC	N	2
BRUMBACH ISAAC	FF	C	37
BRUMBACK DANIL	HN	C	9
BRUMBACK DAVID	FF	C	35
BRUMBACK SAMUEL	MS	C	3
BRUMBOUGH DAVID	MY	C	6
BRUMBOUGH GEORGE	MY	C	6
BRUMBOUGH JOHN	MY	C	4
BRUMBOUGH WILLIAM FOR COBB MARY HS	MY	C	3
BRUMBOUGH WILLIAM	MY	C	5
BRUMBOUGH WILLIAM	MY	C*	3
BRUMELL JOSEPH	CN	A	8
BRUMFIELD DAVID	FF	C	36
BRUMFIELD JAMES	LR	C*	2
BRUMFIELD WM	GL	C*	5
BRUMLEY ELIZABETH	PK	B	12
BRUMMAGE JOHN	PR	C*	5
BRUNDAGE BENJAMIN	SN	C	#29
BRUNDAGE BENJAMIN	SN	L	#35
BRUNDAGE CALEB	SN	C	#59
BRUNDAGE CALEB	SN	L	#63
BRUNDAGE JAMES	UN	N*	2
BRUNDAGE SAMUEL	SN	C*	#59
BRUNDAGE SAMUEL	SN	L	#63
BRUNDAGE THOMAS	SN	C*	#59
BRUNDIGE J	DL	B	22
BRUNDIGE NATHL	DL	A*	6
BRUNDIGE WILLIAM	DL	A	6
BRUNDRIDGE THOMAS	PC	C*	A 3
BRUNER DANIEL	MY	C	7
BRUNER ELIAS	GR	N	41
BRUNER GEORGE	MY	C	5
BRUNER JACOB	CT	C*	3
BRUNER JACOB JR	PC	C	A 4
BRUNER JOHN	MY	C	7
BRUNER JOSEPH	MK	C	6
BRUNER PETER	BT	L	67
BRUNER PETER HS	CK	C*	5
BRUNER PHILIP	CM	C	12
BRUNK DANIEL	FK	B	48
BRUNK JOSEPH	CL	B	6
BRUNNER GEORGE	FF	C	4
BRUNNER JACOB	FF	C*	3
BRUNSON AZOR HS	LN	C*	11
BRUNSON ELIJAH W	PG	C*	8
BRUNSON HERMON	LN	C*	9
BRUNSON HERMON	LN	C*	10
BRUNSON J & AUGUSTUS	PG	C*	12
BRUNSON JOHN	CL	D	7
BRUNSON LEVI	LN	C*	9
BRUNSON TIMOTHY	LN	C*	9
BRUNSTETTER SEE BRONSTREATER			
BRUNT GEORGE	CL	B	4
BRUNTON THOMAS	CL	N*	4
BRURNS SEE BURNS			

From Terry Ward.

INDEX

OF THE

OHIO 1835 TAX DUPLICATE

GERALD M. PETTY, COMPILER

PETTY'S PRESS
COLUMBUS, OHIO

1987

90286

LAST,FIRST,MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP
BROWN MICHAEL	104	PRE	HRN
BROWN MICHAEL	125	DEL	B R
BROWN MOSES	042	GAL	GAL
BROWN MOSES	097A	PRE	SOM
BROWN NANCY	290	ROS	PAX
BROWN NATHAN	054	HIG	MAD
* BROWN NATHAN	136	JAC	MIL
BROWN NATHAN	107	PRE	ISR
BROWN NATHAN	107A	PRE	ISR
BROWN NATHAN	236	TRU	CAN
BROWN NATHANAEL	051	HIG	LIB
BROWN NATHEN*	190	PIC	S C
BROWN NELLA	099	ATH	AME
BROWN NELSON	246	ROS	DEE
BROWN NICHODEMUS	218A	JEF	WAY
BROWN NICHOLAS	103	FAI	WAL
BROWN NIMROD	272	ROS	SPR
BROWN O	233A	WAR	T C
BROWN OBADIAH	013A	AST	MRG
BROWN OBADIAH	088	MED	BAT
BROWN OLIVER	117A	GEA	PAI
BROWN OLIVER	022A	LIC	LIC
BROWN OLIVER	098	MUS	ZAN
BROWN OLLY	181A	PIC	WAY
BROWN OWEN	020A	PER	JAC
BROWN OWEN	037	POR	HUD
BROWN P	2244A	WAR	DEE
BROWN PARLEY	146	MUS	PER
BROWN* PAULUS*	S	/ROWN,	PAUL
BROWN PELIG	060	CUY	WAR
BROWN PETER	049	BUT	FAI
BROWN PETER	181	PIC	WAY
BROWN PETER	175A	RIC	BLO
BROWN PETER	237	ROS	UNI
BROWN PETER	229	ROS	CHI
BROWN PHILIP	253	ROS	CON
BROWN PLINNY	073	HUR	MAR
BROWN PRESERVE	063A	BUT	ROS
BROWN RACHEL	260A	JEF	STE
BROWN RALPH	072A	BUT	MIL
BROWN REBECKAH	169	PIC	WAL
BROWN REUBEN	137	JAC	MIL
BROWN REX	016	AST	WAY
BROWN RHODES	211	PIK	BEA
BROWN RICHARD	164	BEL	FLU
BROWN RICHARD	418	BRO	LEW
BROWN RICHARD	100	FAI	VIO
BROWN RICHARD	169	GUE	OXF
BROWN RICHARD	289	ROS	PAX
BROWN RICHARD M	097A	KNO	CLI
BROWN ROBERT	048A	BUT	FAI
BROWN ROBERT	103A	GEA	HAM
BROWN ROBERT	187A	GUE	WES
BROWN ROBERT	169	GUE	OXF
BROWN ROBERT	199	GUE	KNO
BROWN ROBERT	171	HAM	SPR

LAST,FIRST,MI.	PAGE	CTY	TWP
BROWN ROBERT	190	HAM	MIA
BROWN ROBERT	137A	HAM	COL
BROWN ROBERT	186	HAM	CRO
BROWN ROBERT	031	HRN	S C
BROWN ROBERT	146	JAC	RIC
BROWN ROBERT	095	MIA	S C
BROWN ROBERT	130	MUS	R H
BROWN ROBERT	267	ROS	JEF
BROWN ROSWELL	019	AST	MNR
BROWN S	237A	WAR	T C
BROWN S	233	WAR	T C
BROWN S	226	WAR	HAM
BROWN SAML	018A	AST	PIE
BROWN SAML	003	AST	SAL
BROWN SAML	137	ATH	YOR
BROWN SAML	210	BEL	RIC
BROWN SAML	408	BRO	PER
BROWN SAML	406	BRO	PER
BROWN SAML	065	BUT	ROS
BROWN SAML	063A	BUT	ROS
BROWN SAML	465	CHA	M R
BROWN SAML	014A	CLI	CLA
BROWN SAML	043	COL	FRA
BROWN SAML	033	CUS	TUS
BROWN SAML	041	CUY	CHA
BROWN SAML	186	HAM	CRU
BROWN SAML	132	HAM	CW4
BROWN SAML	041	HIG	PAI
BROWN SAML	086A	KNO	JAC
BROWN SAML	016A	LIC	WAS
BROWN SAML	028A	LIC	B G
BROWN SAML	097A	MED	MED
BROWN SAML	082	MIA	NEW
BROWN SAML	131	MTY	DAY
BROWN SAML	100A	MTY	RAN
BROWN SAML	169	PIC	WAL
BROWN SAML	204	PIK	SEA
BROWN SAML	108A	PRE	ISR
BROWN SAML	086	PRE	DIX
BROWN SAML	097A	PRE	SOM
BROWN SAML	058	POR	SPR
BROWN SAML	166A	TUS	DOV
BROWN SAML	186A	WAS	BEL
BROWN SAML	201A	WAS	WAR
BROWN SAML	231	ROS	CHI
BROWN SAML	308	ROS	HUN
BROWN SAML JR	028A	LIC	B G
BROWN SAML JR	075	MRG	MAN
BROWN SAML SR	309	ROS	HUN
BROWN SAML 2ND	200A	WAS	WES
BROWN SARAH	187	HAM	CRO
BROWN SETH	072	HUR	RID
BROWN SILAS	096A	KNO	CLI
BROWN SIMEON	238	BEL	PEA
* BROWN SIMPSON	134	JAC	LIK
BROWN SLEIGHTER	169	BEL	FLU

ENGLISH NAMING PATTERNS - - 1700-1875

from BRITISH & IRISH ROOTS by ANGUS BAXTER

1st SON -- FATHER'S FATHER
2nd SON -- MOTHER'S FATHER
3rd SON -- FATHER
4th SON -- FATHER'S ELDEST BROTHER

1st DAUGHTER -- MOTHER's MOTHER
2nd DAUGHTER -- FATHER'S MOTHER
3rd DAUGHTER -- MOTHER
4th DAUGHTER -- MOTHER'S ELDEST SISTER

In case of duplication - skip one step
(example : Father's and mother's father's names are the same.)

In cases of infant deaths - names were repeated -
(example : children have same names, but different birthdates born to one set of parents.)

Sent to

Frank Allen 5-15-96
Cecelia Brown "

A short Historical sketch of the Brown Family.

Reuben Brown, one
of a family of 13 Children
was born in the state of
N.Y. June 22nd 1799.
it will be seen the first
six months of his life
was spent in the days
of Washington. at an
early day he moved to
Jackson Co O. his bro's
Simpson - & Zephaniah
were Early Settlers of
Tippacanoe Co. Ind.
both died many Years
ago. their decendants.
The Browns - Wiggins
and others are numerous
in Ind. as a child
we remember Uncle
Simpson coming to the
parental home, the day
not being pleasant he
asked Mothers consent
to smoking in the
house. a privilege not
granted in his own
home. we thought it
pretty hard then, but
admire the wife's pluck today
a sister Mrs Minerva
Lot: came on a visit –

Porter Aug 28. 1842.
of their four Children
but one is living -
our President - C. W. Brown
A member of Co E. 11th
Reg. during the civil war,
was married to Hannah
Borden in April 1867.
their only daughter
Carrie - was married
to Byron Hanna in
Feb. "87. they have four
Children - Hester A.
Brown died Dec 10th '79
& Henry Brown on the
following day - Nancy
Brown (our Mother) was

to her Brother - Reuben
Brown was married to
Sarah Jones April 2nd 1818.
moved to Defiance Co
in 1888 and settled
on the Infirmary farm
on which ~~ave~~ are gathered to
day. In this family
were nine Children.
Henry - Nancy - Wesley
Lucinda - Johanna - Mary.
Charles. Nathan & Jas.
Henry Brown was born
April 13th 1819. in Jackson
Co. O. came with his parents
to Defiance Co. 1833 - was
married to Hester Ann

girlish hearts were light.-
not fully realizing the
horrors of war, for the
boys in blue- were our
heroes then, but we well
remember the falling
tears. the sad hearts, when
the message of mourning
came to us from the
bloody plains of Yenvn
when one of our household
names was added to
the long list of martyrs
for freedom - Wesley B
was born August 11th 1823.
was married to Eliza
Dull Oct-20 1845- of their

born May 12th 1821. was
married to John Parker
Oct-10th 1889. we heard her
speak of going to her new
home. not in a buggy.
nor an automobile. but
walked a short distance
stept over a fence. and
was at home - of their
seven children but three
are living - Mrs W. P Boyer
of Farmer - W. A. Parker of
Angola Ind:- Mrs J. C. Hiler
of Defiance. the war cloud
came and the dark days of
"61 to 65: is not forgotten.
their eldest born Alvaro
enlisted in Co E. 14th Reg.

Andrew McCauley died
1899
in Ford Co Kansas. Where
wife & Children live except
Wesley & wife who live in
Florida. Charles B. born
Jan 10th 1884 died March
29th 1848. Nathan J Brown
born Sept 3 1836 - married
to Aesah Arnold Sept 8
1857 - both are dead &
their two children live
in Detroit. Jerry B
Born Dec 9th 1840.
married Kesibah Grier
Aug 1st 1860. both are dead
and three Children are
living - John R. in Detroit -

five Children but two
are living - Mrs A W Haga
& Alva who live in D.
Lucinda B was born Sep
22nd 1825 & died Jan 21st
1849. Johanna Brown
was born May 9 1829
married to Thomas Reed
August 30th 1849. and
died in Feb 1899 - of
their 7 children but three
are living - Mrs D E Partee
Mrs Edd Rogers & J W
Reed - Mary Brown born
Feb 3rd 1832 married to
A. J McCauley March 14th 1854
of 8 children 5 are living

Sam in Perrysville.
Horace in Toledo -
we would not forget - of
those that have mingle
some
with us in these reunions
reunions,
whose faces we see no more
some are sleeping, near
the banks of the winding
river, some upon the
hillside & some in the
beautiful Riverside
Cemetery - sleeping
quietly until the
Resurrection morn —

A short Historical sketch of the Brown Family.

Reuben Brown, one of a family of 13 Children was born in the State of N.Y. June 22nd 1799. it will be seen the first six months of his life was spent in the days of Washington. at an early day he moved to Jackson Co O. two bro's Simpson - & Ephanial were Early Settlers of Tippacanoe Co. Ind. both died many years ago. their descendants. The Browns - Wiggins's and others are numerous in Ind. as a child we remember Uncle Simpson coming to the parental home, the day not being pleasant he asked Mothers consent to smoking in the house. a privilege not granted in his own home. we thought it pretty hard then, but admire the wfe's pluck today a sister Mrs Minerva Rot. came on a visit

Barber Aug 28. 1842.
of their four Children
but one is living -
our President - C. W. Brown
A member of Co. E. 111th
Reg. during the civil war,
was married to Hannah
Beidon in April 1867.
their only daughter
Carrie - was married
to Byron Hannah in
Feb '87. they have four
Children - Hester A
Brown died Dec 10th '79
& Henry Brown on the
following day - Nancy
Brown (our Mother) was

to her Brother - Reuben
Brown was married to
Sarah Jones April 2nd 1818.
moved to Defiance Co
in 1888 and settled
on the Infirmary farm
on which are gathered to
day. In the family
were nine Children.
Henry - Nancy - Wesley
Lucinda - Johanna - Mary.
Charles. Nathan & Jas.
Henry Brown was born
April 13th 1819. in Jackson
Co. O. came with his parents
to Defiance Co. 1833 - was
married to Hester Ann

girlish hearts were light-
not fully realizing the
horrors of war, for the
boys in blue- were our
heroes then, but we well
remember the falling
tears. The sad hearts, when
the message of mourning
came to us from the
bloody plains of Yemn
when one of our household
names was added to
the long list of martyrs
for freedom - Wesley B
was born August 11th 1823.
was married to Eliza
Dull Oct-30 1845- of their

born May 12th 1821. was
married to John Parker
Oct-10th 1889- we heard her
speak of going to her new
home. Not in a buggy
nor an Automobile- but
walked a short distance
stept over a fence- and
was at home- of their
seven children but three
are living- Mrs W.P Bayer
of Farmer- W. A. Parker of
Angola Ind- Mrs J. O. Kinder
of Defiance. The war Cloud
came and the dark days of
"61 to 65" is not forgotten.
Their eldest born Alvaro
enlisted in Co E. 14th Reg.

Andrew McCauley died
in Ford Co Kansas 1899 where
wife & Children live except
Wesley & wife who live in
Florida. Charles B. born
Jan 10th 1834 died March
29th 1848. Nathan F Brown
born Sept. 3 1836 - married
to Aesah Arnold Sept. 8
1857 - both are dead &
their two children live
in Detroit. Jerry B
Born Dec 9th 1840.
married Kesibah Frier
Aug 1st 1860. both are dead
and three Children are
living - John R. in Detroit

five Children but two
are living - Mrs A W Magas
& Alva who live in D.
Lucinda B was born Sep
22nd 1825 & died Jan 21st
1849. Johanna Brown
was born May 9 1829
married to Thomas Reid
August 30th 1849. and
died in Feb 1899 - of
their 7 children but three
are living - Mrs D E Cartee
Mrs Edd Rogers & J W
Reid - Mary Brown born
Feb 3rd 1832 married to
A. J McCauley March 14th 1854
of 8 children 5 are living

Sam in Perrysville,
Horace in Toledo -
we would not forget - of
those that have mingled
with us in these reunions,
reunion
whose faces we see no more
some are sleeping near
the banks of the winding
river, some upon the
hillside & some in the
beautiful Riverside
Cemetery - sleeping
quietly until the
Resurrection morn —

A short Historical sketch of the Brown Family.

Reuben Brown, one of a family of 13 Children was born in the State of N.Y. June 22nd 1799. it will be seen the first six months of his life was spent in the days of Washington. at an early day he moved to Jackson Co O. two bro's Simpson - & Zephaniah were Early Settlers of Tippacanoe Co. Ind. both died many years ago. their descendants. The Browns - Wiggins and others are ancestors in Ind. as a child we remember Uncle Simpson coming to the parental home, the day not being pleasant he asked Mothers consent to smoking in the house. a privilege not granted in his own home. we thought it pretty hard then, but admire the mf's pluck today a sister Mrs Minerva Bol: came on a visit

Barlie Aug 28. 1842.
of their four Children
but one is living.
our President - C.W. Brown
A member of Co. E. 111th
Reg. during the civil war,
was married to Hannah
Beiden on April 1867.
their only daughter
Carrie - was married
to Byron Hanna in
Feb. '87. they have four
Children - Hester A
Brown died Dec 10th '79
& Henry Brown on the
following day - Nancy
Brown (our Mother) was

to her Brother - Reuben
Brown was married to
Sarah Jones April 2nd 1818.
moved to Defiance Co
in 1888 and settled
on the Infirmary farm
on which we are gathered to
day. In the family
were nine Children.
Henry - Nancy - Wesley
Lucinda - Johanna - Mary
Charles. Nathan & Jas.
Henry Brown was born
April 13th 1819. in Jackson
Co. O. came with his parents
to Defiance Co. 1833 - was
married to Hester Ann

Girlish hearts were light.-
not fully realizing the
horrors of war, for the
boy's in blue- were our
heroes then, but we well
remember the falling
tears. the sad hearts, when
the message of missing
came to us from the
bloody plains of Yemen
when one of our household
names was added to
the long list of martyrs
for freedom - Wesley B
was born August 11th 1823.
was married to Eliza
Dull Oct-30 1845- of their

born May 12th 1821. was
married to John Parker
Oct-10th 1839- we heard her
speak of going to her new
home. not in a buggy.
nor an automobile- but
walked a short distance
stept over a fence. and
was at home - of their
seven children but three
are living - Mrs W.P Boyer
of Garrin- W. A. Parker of
Angola Ind:- Mrs J. O. Kisler
of Defiance, the war cloud
came and the dark days of
"61 to 65: is not forgotten.
their eldest born Alvaro
Enlisted in Co E. 14th Reg.

Andrew McCauley died 1899
in Ford Co Kansas. Where
wife & Children live except
Wesley & wife who live in
Florida. Charles B. born
Jan 10th 1884 died March
29th 1848. Nathan Y Brown
born Sept. 3 1886 - married
to Aesah Arnold Sept. 8
1857. both are dead &
their two children live
in Detroit. Jerry B
Born Dec 9th 1840.
married Kesibah Brier
Aug 1st 1860, both are dead
and three Children are
living - John R. in Detroit -

Five Children but two
are living - Mrs A W Haggard
& Alva who live in D.
Lucinda B was born Sept
22nd 1825 & died Jan 21st
1849. Johanna Brown
was born May 9 1829
married to Thomas Reed
August 30th 1849. and
died in Feb 1899 - of
their 7 children but three
are living - Mrs D E Partee
Mrs Edd Rogers & J W
Reid - Mary Brown born
Feb 3rd 1832 married to
A. J McCauley March 14th 1854
of 8 children 5 are living

Sam in Perrysville,
Horace in Toledo -
we would not forget - of
those that have mingled
with us in these reunions
whose faces we see no more
some are sleeping near
the banks of the winding
river, some upon the
hillside & some in the
beautiful Riverside
Cemetery - sleeping
quietly until the
Resurrection morn —

Brown DAR Records

Nat # 368907 Helen F.? Graham w/o Neal Graham
app Apr. 15, 1947 Res.: 504 Mayfair Rd. Arlington Hts, IL.
approved May 24, 1947
dau of

James T. Randle - Jasper Co. IN W- Blanch Thomas
child of

Nelson Randle b Jasper Co. IN W- Caroline Brown
b Jasper Co. IN
child of:

Geo. Headley Brown b Jackson Co. OH d Jasper Co. IN
W- Eliz Nichols

ch of Zephaniah Brown b. 25 Feb 1787 Vermont
W- Eliz Headley d 1875 Tippicanoe Co. IN

ch of Nathan Brown b Vermont abt 1763
d Jackson Co. OH

Margaret Sampson
d Jackson Co. OH
15 Apr/Jul 1837 in her 73rd yr.

Nat. # 50193
approved: 7 Feb 1905
Minerva Brown
Res in 1905 Oroville (Butte) CA
dau of
George Headley Brown
s/o
Zephaniah Brown

Oakland Chapter
#373 CA

Gail Terry
Massachusetts State Regent

Check out the new AOL. Most comprehensive set of free safety and security tools, free access to millions of high-quality videos from across the web, free AOL Mail and more.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Nathan BROWN & Margaret Simpson

Date of birth: 1 Dec 1761 / 23 Feb 1844 **Date of death:** 16 Jan 1776 / 15 Apr 1837

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45 & up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45 & up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. 1819 - Tax List Jackson Co. OH Range 17 St. Twp 9 Sec. 18 SW corner Name: Nathan Brown Orig. owner														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name: -																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:					State:		Post office:						
1860 - County:					State:		Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: resident in 1819 Twp/City/St. addr.:

Orig owner

1819 Tax List Jackson Co. OH Range 17 Twp 9 Sec 18 SW QTr. Nathan Brown

Sec 19 NW " Jeremiah "

1819 " " " " " " "

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

ch. #2 Nathan Rev. Zephaniah

nat. 1#s,
50193 Minerva Brown
144196
368907 - Helen Graham
59212 Rebecca Brown
20922 Agnes (Brown) Cohen

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Illinois

City Arlington Heights

Name of Chapter Eli Skinner

National Number 368907

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) Helen ~~Randle~~ J. ~~Leatherman~~ Graham

Wife ~~or Wid~~ow of Neal Graham

Residence 504 Mayfair Road Arlington Heights, Ill
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Nathan Brown

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

April 7, 1947

Corinne F. Gregory
Chapter Regent.

Madge Conrad Stockdale
Chapter Secretary.

Martha Parkinson Mills
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society APR 15 1947, 194

Fees received by National Society April 15, 1947

Application examined and approved MAY 24 1947, 194

Ethel M. Tyrrel
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management MAY 24 1947, 194

Maynie D. Lammers
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Margaret B. Paulus	Name Martha Parkinson Mills
Residence 504 N College Ave	Residence 129 Drury Lane
Rensselaer Ind	Arlington Heights, Illinois

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S. D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

I

LINEAGE

I, Helen ~~Randle Leatherman~~ Graham being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Nathan Brown

who was born in Vermont on the ------ day of about, 1763

and died in Jackson Co., Ohio on the ------ day of after 4-15-1837

His place of residence during the Revolution was Orange Co., Vermont

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of

James T. Randle born on 2-25-1876 at Jasper Co., Ind

died at Chicago Ill on 2-18-1922 and his (first or) wife

Blanche Thomas born on 10-17-1879 at Jasper Co., Ind

died at Rensselaer, Ind on 9-14-1899 married on 5-21-1898

2. The said James T. Randle was the child of

Nelson Randle born on 12-22-1844 at Jasper Co, Ind

died at Rensselaer Ind on 10-18-1926 and his (first or) wife

Caroline Brown born on 6-28-1848 at Jasper Co, Ind

died at Rensselaer, Ind on 7-27-1902 married on 2-14-1866 5

3. The said Caroline Brown was the child of

George Headly Brown born on 5-16-1816 at Jackson Co Ohio

died at Jasper Co., Ind on 2-18-1896 and his (first or) wife

Elizabeth Nichols born on 9-23-1827 at Logan Co, Ohio

died at Rensselaer, Ind on 3-6-1908 married on 3-21-1847

4. The said George Headly Brown was the child of

Zephaniah Brown born on 2-25-1789 at Vermont

died at Tippecanoe Co., Ind on Spring of 1875 and his (first or) wife

Elizabeth Headly born on 12-12-1792 at Pickaway Co, Ohio

died at Tippecanoe Co, Ind on 1842 married on about 1810

5. The said Zephaniah Brown was the child of

Nathan Brown born on about 1763 at Vermont

died at Jackson Co, Ohio on after 4-15 1837 and his (first or) wife

Margaret — born ~~on~~ about 1764 at

died at Jackson Co, Ohio on 4-15-1837 married on

in her 73rd yr.

6. The said -- was the child of

-------------------- born on -------------- at --------------------

died at -------------------- on -------------- and his (first or) wife

-------------------- born on -------------- at --------------------

died at -------------------- on -------------- married on --------------

7. The said -- was the child of

-------------------- born on -------------- at --------------------

died at -------------------- on -------------- and his (first or) wife

-------------------- born on -------------- at --------------------

died at -------------------- on -------------- married on --------------

8. The said -- was the child of

-------------------- born on -------------- at --------------------

died at -------------------- on -------------- and his (first or) wife

-------------------- born on -------------- at --------------------

died at -------------------- on -------------- married on --------------

9. The said -- was the child of

-------------------- born on -------------- at --------------------

died at -------------------- on -------------- and his (first or) wife

-------------------- born on -------------- at --------------------

died at -------------------- on -------------- married on --------------

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Ind
Bio
Can

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* or Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file duplicate certified or attested copies of same.

2nd Gen. Counties of Warren, Benton, Jasper, Newton - Ind F.A. Battery p 525 ✓

3rd Gen. Jasper Co, Ind. Records - vol 1 Bible Records Part 1 p 14 + Margaret B Paulus

4th Gen. Counties of Warren, Benton Jasper, Newton, Ind F.A. Battery and Co Pub. p 525 ✓

~~5th~~ Gen. Biographical History of ~~Indiana~~ of Tippecanoe, White, Jasper, Newton, etc vol 1 p 107

5 ~~6th~~ Gen. See Nat. DAR No 144196 "Wesleyan Christian Advocate Obituaries + Marriages" p 42 ✓ Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, Indianapolis, Ind

7th Gen.

Nat. No. 50193

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Margaret at , 1
(2) to " at , 1
(3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Zephania Brown	2-25-1787	Elizabeth Headley

I was born on Aug 29, 1899 at Rensselaer, Ind
married on Aug 27, 1921 at Indianapolis, Ind by Rev George A Clark
to Neal Graham who was born on Mar 3, 1895

I do (~~or do no~~t) give consent to the office of Registrar General to furnish by correspondence specific information to applicants seeking eligibility to membership on same or connecting lineage.

* Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

[illegible]

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Nathan Brown was in Captain Nelsons Company - Campaign 1781 to June 30 - He was in Captain Charles Nelsons Company in Col. Benj. Waits Battalion from July 1, 1781 He was in Captain Nelsons Company in Col. Waits Battalion Aug 14, 1781

Payrolls on file in office of Adjutant General of Vermont

The said Nathan Brown is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—Military Record: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol.______p.______ Nat. No. 44 p 196

Vol.______p.______

Vermont Revolutionary Rolls - Goodrich page 389, 444, 446

Official Roster of Soldiers of Amer. Rev. lived in Ohio published by DAR Vol II page 72

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Nathan Brown (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

(Signature of Applicant) Helen I. Graham

(Kindly sign your name before the notary exactly as you wish it to appear on our records.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Chicago (City) Illinois (State)

this 11th day of April A. D. 1947

[SEAL] Helen Rath *Signature of Notary.*

My commission expires April 26, 1948

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

1800[redacted] CENSUS

THIS INFORATION WAS PROVIDED BY CAYUGA COUNTY HISTORIAN'S AUBURN, NEW YORK TO DETERMINE IF NATHAN BROWN LIVED IN CAYUGA COUNTY AT THE TIME 1890 CENSUS. THE RESULTS WERE POSITIVE - THE AGES AND GENDERS FOR THE NATHAN BROWN FAMILY MATCH THE CENSUS RECORD.

Library Call Number: ____________

State: NEW YORK
CAYUGA CO.

NOTES AND NAMES PROVIDED BY FRANK ALLEN

Page Number	Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males					Free White Females					Other Free	Slaves	COUNTY	TOWN[redacted]	LEGIBILITY
		Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 25	26 - 44	45 - Up	Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 25	26 - 44	45 - Up					
580	Brown, Walter	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0			Cayuga	Milton	
	Nathan	3	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0				(NOW Locke)	
	Joseph	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0				LOCKE N.Y	
	Reuben	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0				LOCATED APPROX	
	Samuel J.	1	1	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	0				12 MILES EAST	
															OF CAYUGA LAKE	
582	Samuel	2	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0				¢	
	James	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0					
584	Ebenezer	2	0	?	?	1	3	1	0	1	0					
604	Benjamin	2	0	1	0	?	0	0	1	0	0					
616	Thomas	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0					
622	Ichabod	0	?	?	1	0	3	0	1	0	0					
	Holland	2	0	?	?	?	0	0	1	0	0					
	Samuel	2	0	0	?	?	2	2	0	1	0					
	x															
	William	2	0	0	0	?	0	0	0	1	0					

26-44 W/M FATHER NATHAN .	BORN 12-1-1761	AGE 39
26-44 W/F MOTHER SIMPSON	" 1-16-1766	34
10-15 W/M SON HENRY	" 11-10-1785	15
10-15 W/M " ZEPHANIAH	" 2-25-1787	13
10-15 W/M " JOHN	" 9-18-1788	12
UNDER 10 W/M ? " JERIMIAH	" 6-25-1790	9 OR 10
UNDER 10 W/F DAUGHTER MARY	" 3-8-1792	8
UNDER 10 W/F " JOHANNA	" 12-17-1793	7
UNDER 10 W/F " HESTER	" 7-21-1795	5
UNDER 10 W/M SON SIMPSON	" 7-4-1797	3
UNDER 10 W/M " RUBEN	" 7-22 1799	1

NOTE: DEPENDING ON DATE OF CENSUS JERIMIAH COULD BE CONSIDERED 9 OR 10

Walton, Eliakim Persons. *Records of the Council of Safety and Governor and Council of the State of Vermont, 1775-1836.* 8 Vols.

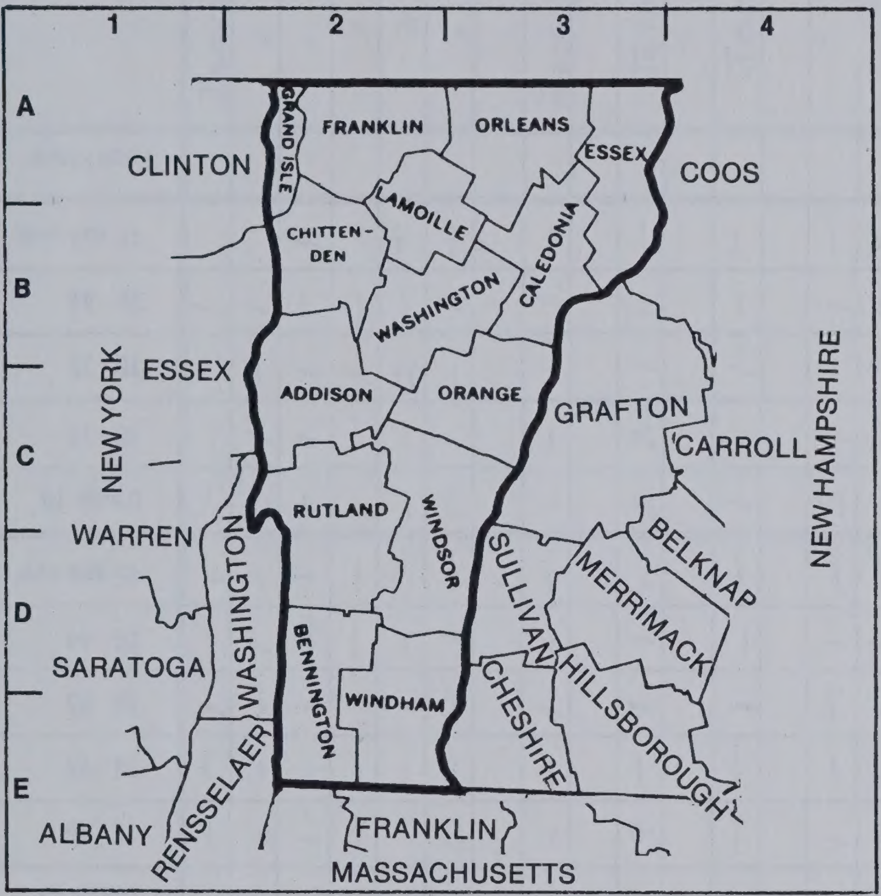
Bibliography

Gilman, Marcus Davis. *The Bibliography of Vermont.* Burlington: Free Press Association, 1897.

---

*Microfilm - Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah.

COUNTY MAP FOR THE STATE OF VERMONT


1
2
3
4
A
B
C
D
E
GRAND ISLE
FRANKLIN
ORLEANS
ESSEX
CLINTON
COOS
LAMOILLE
CHITTEN-DEN
CALEDONIA
WASHINGTON
NEW YORK
ESSEX
ADDISON
ORANGE
GRAFTON
CARROLL
NEW HAMPSHIRE
WARREN
RUTLAND
WINDSOR
SULLIVAN
BELKNAP
MERRIMACK
WASHINGTON
SARATOGA
BENNINGTON
WINDHAM
CHESHIRE
HILLSBOROUGH
RENSSELAER
ALBANY
FRANKLIN
MASSACHUSETTS

VERMONT COUNTY HISTORIES
(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1980 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1980	U.S. Cen Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
* Addison	C2	1785	29	1790-80	Rutland	Middlebury 05753
(Twn Clk has b, m, d & bur rec; Co Clk has div & civ ct rec from 1797; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Bennington	D2	1779	33	1790-80	Original county	Bennington 05201
(Bennington Twn Clk has b, m, d & bur rec; Co Clk has div rec from 1899, civ ct rec from 1861; Pro Judge has pro rec; Twn Clk, Glastenbury has b rec from 1868 to 1928, d rec from 1883 to 1895, m rec from 1869 to 1927 & lnd rec from 1833 - Glastenbury is an unorg twn or gore, while all rec should be here, some may be found in Shaftsbury Twn Clk office)						
* Caledonia	B3	1792	26	1800-80	Newly Organized Terr.	St. Johnsbury 05819
(Twn Clk has b, m, d, bur & lnd rec; Co Clk has div & civ ct rec from 1797; Pro Judge has pro rec)						
* Chittenden	B2	1787	116	1790-80	Original county	Burlington 05401
(Twn Clk has b, m, d, bur, pro & lnd rec; Co Clk has div rec from 1829 & civ ct rec from 1798)						

1820 Census of Jackson Co. OH by Hickson - Queen

1820 CENSUS - Jackson Co. OH

Library Call No.________

State OH

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 18	16 - 25	26 - 44	45 and over	Free White Females Under 10	10 - 15	16 - 25	26 - 44	45 and over	Total Slaves	County	Township
	George Brown	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1			Jackson	Milton
	Jeremiah Brown	1	2	—	—	1	—	5	1	—	1			"	"
	Nathan Brown	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	1		"	"
	Reuben Brown	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—		"	"
	William Brown	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—		"	"
	Zephaniah Brown	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—		"	"
	John Potter	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—		Jackson	Richland
	Solomon Brown	1	3	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	—	—		Jackson	Lick
	Simpson Brown	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—		Jackson	Lick
	Robert Darling	2	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	1	—		"	Jackson
	Timothy Darling	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	1			
	Jonathan Vanskoy	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—		"	"
✓	Caleb Odle (fs)	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—		"	Milton
	John Reed	4	—	—	—	1	—				1			"	"

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State OH County Jackson City Twp Jackson Call No.

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized 12	Agriculture 13	Commerce 14	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10 1	10–16 2	16–18 3	16–26 4	26–45 5	45 and over 6	Under 10 7	10–16 8	16–26 9	26–45 10	45 and over 11							
	Caleb ODLE	2				1		1		1									
	Jeremiah BROWN	1	2			1		5	1			1							
	Nathan BROWN		1		1		1		1	1		1							
	John Reid	4				1					1								
	Zephaniah BROWN	3	2			1			1		1								
	Lemuel WIGGINS																		
	Simpson BROWN	3			1			1		1									
	Reuben BROWN																		
	Henry BROWN																		
	John BROWN																		
	Isaac BROWN																		
	Nathan T. BROWN																		
	Robert DARLING	2	1			1		3	1		1			4					

Koerner Fam. Tree

Page

HUSBAND Jeremiah Brown Social Security No.
Occupation Church
Lived at
Military Service
Born ~~25 Jan 19~~ 25 ~~Place~~ June 1790 Jackson Co. OH
Married Place
Died 7 Apr 1852 Place
Buried at
Father Mother(nee)
Other wives

FORM SF

WIFE(nee) Occupation Church
Born Place
Died Place
Buried at Social Security No.
Father Mother(nee)
Other husbands

CHILDREN sex	In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date	Place	DEATH Date	Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place - Spouse & Parents
1	S. S. #					
2	S. S. #					
3	S. S. #					
4	S. S. #					
5	S. S. #					
6	S. S. #					
7	S. S. #					
8	S. S. #					
9	S. S. #					
10	S. S. #					
11	S. S. #					
12	S. S. #					

Use reverse side for sources, references, further data, anecdotes, traditions, photos, etc.

*→Compiler's line
Compiler Street
City State Date Revised

© 1966, by J. R. Gobble, P. O. Box 2442, Idaho Falls, Idaho -83401

RO

Time Line for Nathan Brown

b 1 Dec 1761 Vermont

1761 - 1787
25 yrs. in Vt.
1787 - 1809
22 yrs in N.Y.

m 13 Dec 1784 prob Vermont

1st son b 10 Nov 1785
2nd son b 25 Feb 1787 Vermont

3rd son b 18 Sept. 1788 East side of Cayuga Lake N.Y.

Last son b 23 July 1809 N.Y.

Counties in which Nathan could have lived
Montezuma, aurelius, Union Springs, Springport
Aurora

MD. Frederick 975.287 Kent 975.236 Carroll 975.277 Talbot 975.232
NJ Cumberland 974, 994
NY. Cayuga 974, 768 VT
OH Coshocton 977.165 Marion 977 1514 Muskingum 977.191
Ross 977.182 Holmes 977.164 Jackson 977.185

Library of Congress: Haley Family by Haley, Eva F.
Haley & related families Radford, VA. Commonwealth
Press c 1979 CS71.H168
929'.2'0973

Public Records Division 133 State St.
Montpelier, VT 05633
for Info on Military Serv. Record
of Nathan Brown -

NATHAN BROWN

The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio: Vol. 11, Published by the State Society Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio.

Brown, Nathan: Jackson County, Ohio.

Enlisted 1781 Vermont Militia, Pvt. Capt. Charles Nelson's Co., Col. Benjamin Wait's Regiment. Was born in Vermont. One son was Zephaniah; soldier died Jackson County, Ohio. Ref. No. 59212 and 50193. DAR Report by Nathan Perry Chapter. Vol. 11, Pg. 72.

The State of Vermont, Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War 1775 to 1783. Published by the authority of the Legislature; Compiled by John E. Goodrich of Vermont Historical Society, Rutland, Vermont. The Tuttle Company 1904.

New York in 1800, An Index to the Federal Census Schedules of the State of New York, Edited by Phillip McMullen, Gendex Corporation, Prove, Utah 1971.
Brown, Nathan - Cayuga County 580:8

NATHAN BROWN

The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution who lived in the State of Ohio: Vol. 11, Published by the State Society Daughters of the American Revolution of Ohio.

Brown, Nathan: Jackson County, Ohio.

Enlisted 1781 Vermont Militia, Pvt. Capt. Charles Nelson's Co., Col. Benjamin Wait's Regiment. Was born in Vermont. One son was Zephaniah; soldier died Jackson County, Ohio. Ref. No. 59212 and 50193. DAR Report by Nathan Perry Chapter. Vol. 11, Pg. 72.

The State of Vermont, Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War 1775 to 1783. Published by the authority of the Legislature; Compiled by John E. Goodrich of Vermont Historical Society, Rutland, Vermont. The Tuttle Company 1904.

New York in 1800, An Index to the Federal Census Schedules of the State of New York, Edited by Phillip McMullen, Gendex Corporation, Prove, Utah 1971.
Brown, Nathan - Cayuga County 580:8

Walter Brown - Lott Family Tree
born 1722 - New Jersey

ancestry.com

LOTT Family Tree Return to family tree Tree pages Owner: herbertlo01

Walter Brown

Birth **1722** in New Jersey, United States

Death **Apr 1773** in Blairstown, Sussex, New York, United States

View his family tree Hide family members Print More options

Parents & Siblings

- **David Brown** (1694-1756)
- **Elizabeth Damaris Simmons** (1694-1730)
  - **Mary Brown** (1705-1757)
  - **Isabel Bishop Brown** (1721-)
  - **Walter Brown** (1722-1773)
  - **David Brown** (1725-1777)
  - **Reuben Brown** (1733-1794)
  - **William Brown** (1737-1831)
  - **William Brown** (1751-1828)

Half-Siblings

- **Mary Brown** (1705-1757)
- **Mary Brown** (1719-1771)
- **David Brown** (1725-1777)
- **William Brown** (1751-1828)

Spouse & Children

- **Joannah VanBoum** (1724-1805)
  - **Walter Brown** (1755-1823)
  - **Obadiah Brown** (1756-1836)
  - **Samuel I Brown** (1758-1822)
  - **Nathan Brown** (1761-1843)
  - **Daniel Brown** (1764-1851)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Member Connect

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1722 **Birth**

New Jersey, United States

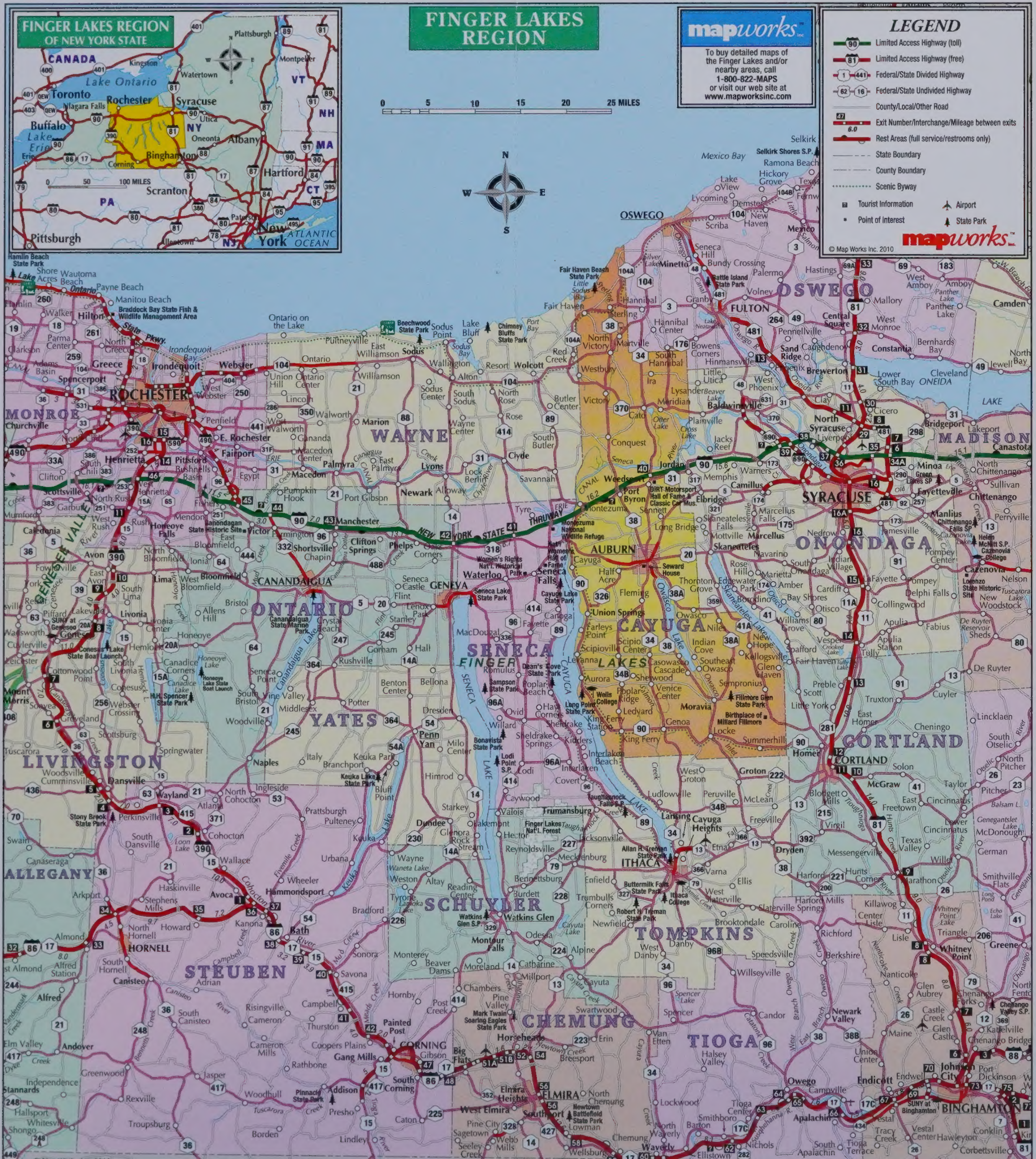
Death

Parents

Da
169

Eli
169

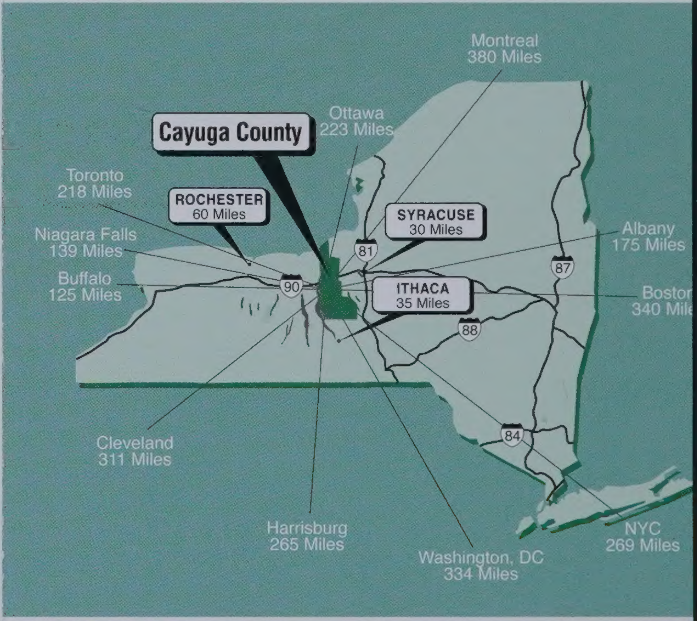
Show sib

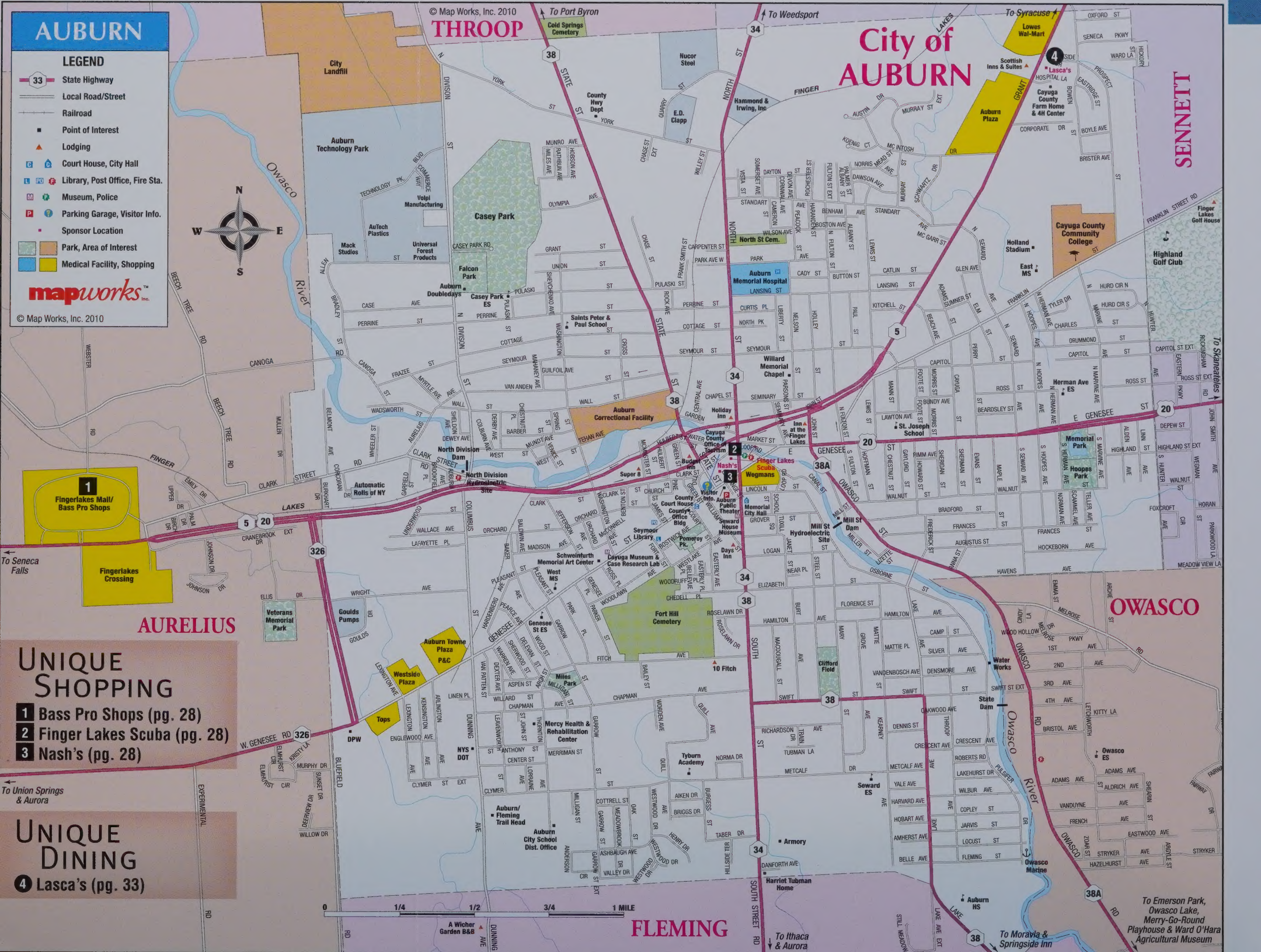

FINGER LAKES REGION
OF NEW YORK STATE
CANADA
Lake Ontario
Toronto
Niagara Falls
Rochester
Syracuse
Buffalo
Lake Erie
Binghamton
Albany
Scranton
Pittsburgh
New York
ATLANTIC OCEAN
VT
NH
MA
CT
NY
PA
0 50 100 MILES
FINGER LAKES REGION
0 5 10 15 20 25 MILES
N
S
E
W
mapworks
To buy detailed maps of the Finger Lakes and/or nearby areas, call 1-800-822-MAPS or visit our web site at www.mapworksinc.com
LEGEND
Limited Access Highway (toll)
Limited Access Highway (free)
Federal/State Divided Highway
Federal/State Undivided Highway
County/Local/Other Road
Exit Number/Interchange/Mileage between exits
Rest Areas (full service/restrooms only)
State Boundary
County Boundary
Scenic Byway
Tourist Information
Point of Interest
Airport
State Park
© Map Works Inc. 2010
mapworks
OSWEGO
MONROE
ROCHESTER
WAYNE
ONTARIO
CANANDAIGUA
GENEVA
AUBURN
CAYUGA
SENECA
SYRACUSE
ONONDAGA
MADISON
OSWEGO
FULTON
LIVINGSTON
YATES
SCHUYLER
TOMPKINS
ITHACA
CORTLAND
STEUBEN
ALLEGANY
CHEMUNG
TIOGA
ELMIRA
CORNING
HORNELL
BINGHAMTON
FINGER LAKES
NEW YORK STATE THRUWAY

tc

TOURCAYUGA.COM

Located near the heart of the Finger Lakes, Cayuga County's towns and villages are perfect for sightseeing, shopping, dining and enjoyin the lush Finger Lakes region


Cayuga County
Montreal
380 Miles
Ottawa
223 Miles
Toronto
218 Miles
ROCHESTER
60 Miles
SYRACUSE
30 Miles
Niagara Falls
139 Miles
Albany
175 Miles
Buffalo
125 Miles
ITHACA
35 Miles
Bostor
340 Mile
Cleveland
311 Miles
Harrisburg
265 Miles
Washington, DC
334 Miles
NYC
269 Miles
90
81
87
88
84


AUBURN
LEGEND
33 State Highway
Local Road/Street
Railroad
Point of Interest
Lodging
Court House, City Hall
Library, Post Office, Fire Sta.
Museum, Police
Parking Garage, Visitor Info.
Sponsor Location
Park, Area of Interest
Medical Facility, Shopping
mapworks Inc.
City of AUBURN
THROOP
SENNETT
OWASCO
FLEMING
AURELIUS
To Port Byron
To Weedsport
To Syracuse
To Skaneateles
To Seneca Falls
To Union Springs & Aurora
To Ithaca & Aurora
To Moravia & Springside Inn
To Emerson Park, Owasco Lake, Merry-Go-Round Playhouse & Ward O'Hara Agricultural Museum
Owasco River
Fingerlakes Mall/ Bass Pro Shops
Fingerlakes Crossing
Finger Lakes Scuba
Nash's
Wegmans
Lasca's
Casey Park
Fort Hill Cemetery
Auburn Memorial Hospital
Auburn Correctional Facility
Cayuga County Community College
Seward House Museum
Harriet Tubman Home
0
1/4
1/2
3/4
1 MILE

© Map Works, Inc. 2010

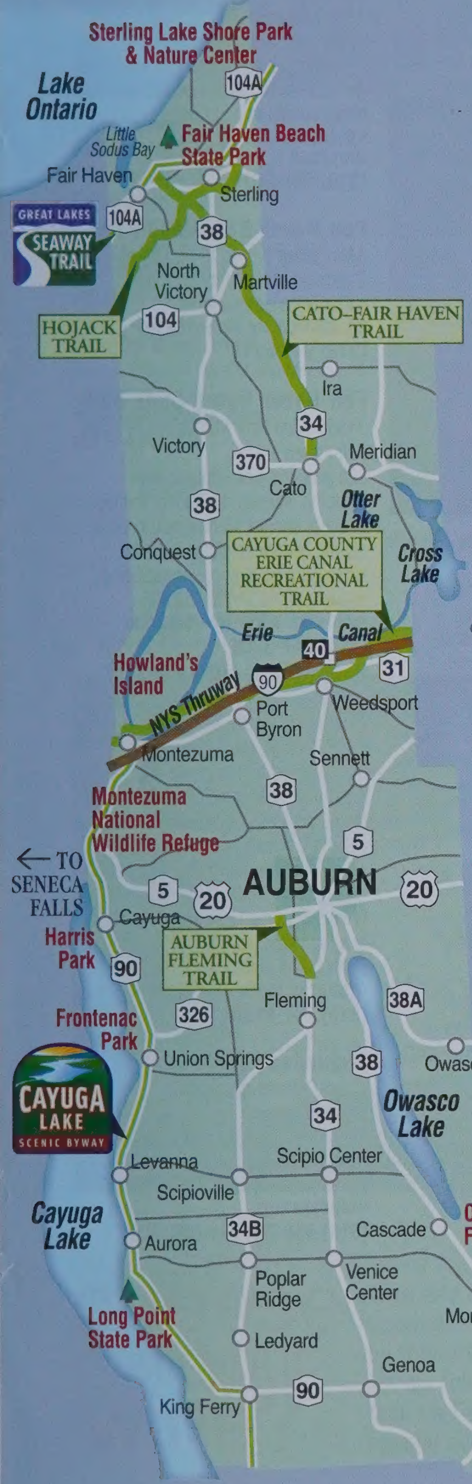
UNIQUE SHOPPING

1 Bass Pro Shops (pg. 28)
2 Finger Lakes Scuba (pg. 28)
3 Nash's (pg. 28)

UNIQUE DINING

④ Lasca's (pg. 33)

Things to See & Do


Sterling Lake Shore Park & Nature Center
Lake Ontario
Little Sodus Bay
Fair Haven Beach State Park
Fair Haven
Sterling
104A
38
GREAT LAKES SEAWAY TRAIL
HOJACK TRAIL
North Victory
Martville
104
CATO–FAIR HAVEN TRAIL
Ira
34
Victory
370
Meridian
Cato
38
Otter Lake
Cross Lake
Conquest
CAYUGA COUNTY ERIE CANAL RECREATIONAL TRAIL
Erie Canal
40
31
Howland's Island
90
NYS Thruway
Port Byron
Weedsport
Montezuma
Sennett
38
Montezuma National Wildlife Refuge
5
TO SENECA FALLS
5
20
AUBURN
20
Cayuga
Harris Park
90
AUBURN FLEMING TRAIL
Fleming
38A
Skaneateles Lake
Frontenac Park
326
Union Springs
38
Owasco
Niles
CAYUGA LAKE SCENIC BYWAY
34
Owasco Lake
38A
Bahar Nature Preserve
New Hope
Levanna
Scipio Center
Scipioville
Bear Swamp State Forest
Cayuga Lake
34B
Cascade
Owasco Flats
41A
Aurora
Sempronius
Poplar Ridge
Venice Center
Moravia
Fillmore Glen State Park
Long Point State Park
Ledyard
38
Genoa
Dorothy McIlroy Bird Sanctuary
King Ferry
90
Locke
90
Summerhill

Seaway Trail

George Fischer & Seaway Trail

Bahar Nature Preserve

Apple Tree Point Road, New Hope

This 25-acre preserve, only yards from Skaneateles Lake, treats hikers to a dramatic view of the 100-foot deep Bear Swamp Creek Ravine. The trail also includes a 65-foot crescent of lakeshore, a good spot to beach a canoe or kayak before hiking up the ridge trail.

fllt.org/protected_lands/protected_lands1.php?id=33
(607) 275-9487

Bear Swamp State Forest

Route 41A, Sempronius

3,280-acre state forest with fishing, hunting, and a 13-mile trail for snow-shoeing, snowmobiling, cross-country skiing and hiking.

dec.ny.gov/lands/34420.html
(607) 753-3095

Casey Park

150 N. Division St., Auburn

44-acre sports complex offering swimming & wading pools, soccer and softball fields, basketball and tennis courts, bike and fitness trails, picnic areas, skateboard park, and a playground. Winter activities include cross-country skiing, snowshoeing and indoor ice skating.

ci.auburn.ny.us/public_documents/auburnny_recprograms/caseypark
(315) 253-4247

Dorothy McIlroy Bird Sanctuary

Lane A, off Lake Como Road, Summerhill

This 157-acre nature preserve along the Lake Como outlet is owned and operated by the Finger Lakes Land Trust. Situated in a high plateau pocket running from Locke to Homer, the preserve features a number of plants uncommon to the region and some of the highest breeding bird diversity in the state.

fllt.org/protected_lands/protected_lands1.php?id=28
(607) 275-9487

Emerson Park

6914 East Lake Road,
Route 38A, Auburn

Swimming, boat launch and slips, disc golf, picnic facilities, covered pavilions, playground and ballrooms.

co.cayuga.ny.us/parks/emerson
(315) 253-5611

Fair Haven Bandstand Park

Main Street, Route 104A, Fair Haven

Charming community park with summer concerts offered.

co.cayuga.ny.us/fairhaven
(315) 947-5112

Fair Haven Beach State Park

14985 State Park Rd., off Route 104A, Fair Haven

823 acres on Lake Ontario with camping, swimming, hiking, fishing, boating, and an 18-hole golf course nearby. Winter activities include cross-country skiing, snowshoeing, snowmobiling and ice fishing.

nysparks.state.ny.us/parks/
(315) 947-5205
Reservations: (800) 456-2267

Fillmore Glen State Park

1686 State Rt. 38, Moravia

941 acres including gorge and waterfalls, with camping, swimming, hiking, and fishing available. Winter activities include cross-country skiing and snowmobiling. The park is named for Millard Fillmore, 13th President of the U.S., who was born in a log cabin nearby. A replica of the cabin is located in the park.

nysparks.state.ny.us/parks/
(315) 497-0130

Frontenac Park

Chapel Street, off Route 90, Union Springs

Public boat launch, swimming and picnic facilities available.

co.cayuga.ny.us/unionsprings
(315) 889-7341 or **889-7265**

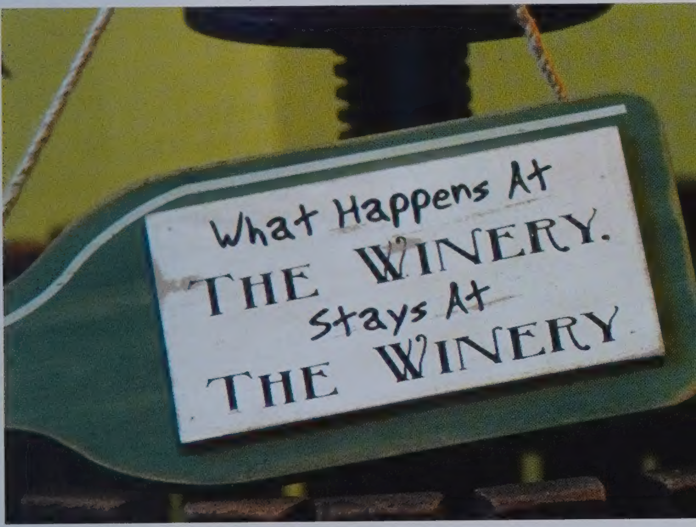
Wine Tours

Experience! the Finger Lakes
Full-service concierge to the Finger Lakes Region offering standard and custom tours, itinerary services and packaging.
experiencefingerlakes.com
(607) 233-4818

Quality Wine Tours
Scenic, fun and tasteful wine tours and tastings in Finger Lakes wine country.
qualitywinetours.com
(877) 424-7004

Picnic at Long Point Winery
Aurora
Photo by Kristian S. Reynolds

CJS Vineyards
Auburn
Photo by Maureen McEvers



A little cheese with your wine?

Travel the **Finger Lakes Cheese Trail** and enjoy the wholesome goodness of cheese that can only be found fresh from the farm! Follow the Finger Lakes Cheese Trail on Facebook for details and special event information.

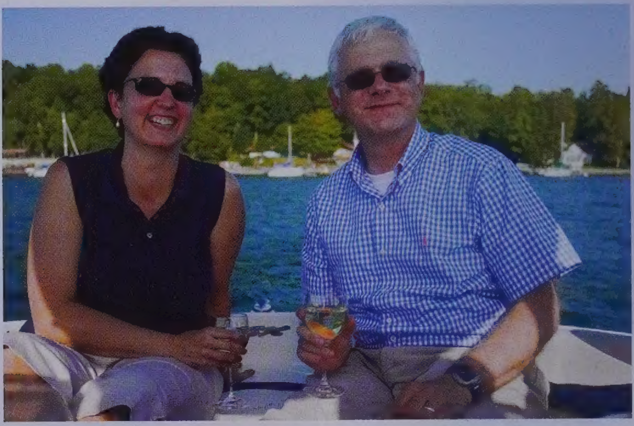
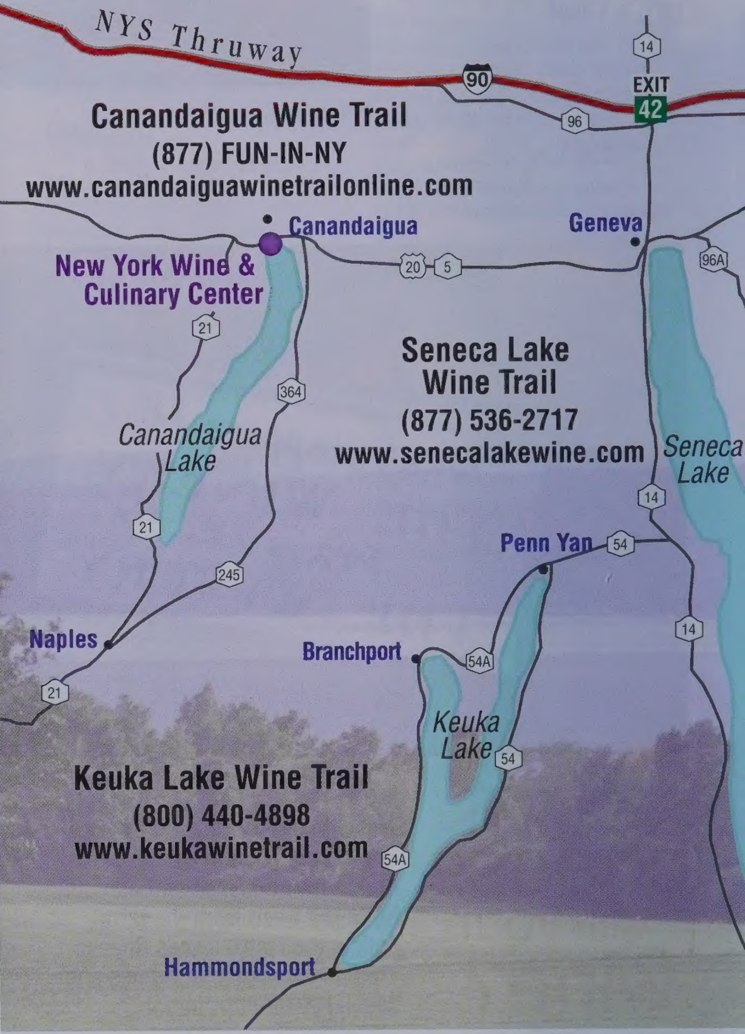


Photo by Kristian S. Reynolds



Canandaigua Wine Trail
(877) FUN-IN-NY
www.canandaiguawinetrailonline.com

Seneca Lake Wine Trail
(877) 536-2717
www.senecalakewine.com

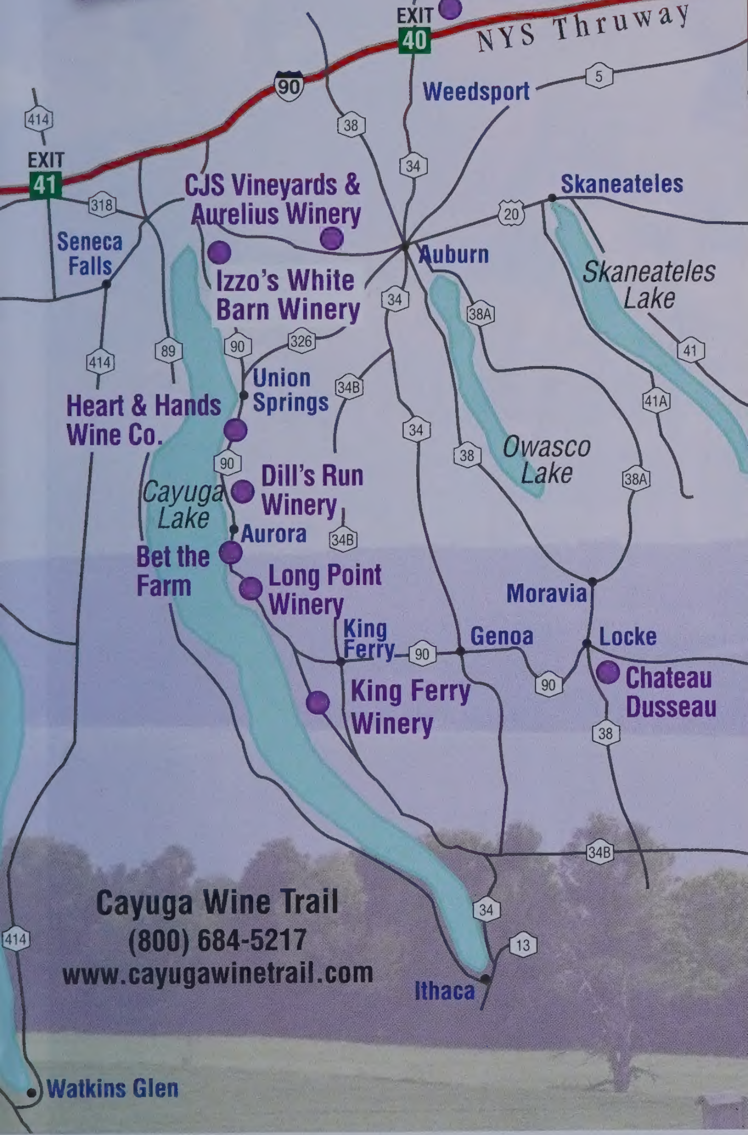
Keuka Lake Wine Trail
(800) 440-4898
www.keukawinetrail.com

NYS Thruway
90
14
EXIT 42
96
Canandaigua
Geneva
New York Wine & Culinary Center
20
5
96A
21
364
Canandaigua Lake
Seneca Lake
14
21
Penn Yan
54
245
14
Naples
Branchport
54A
21
Keuka Lake
54
54A
Hammondsport

Cayuga Lake
Wine Trail
Finger Lakes Region • New York
2011 Guide and Map

Request this Brochure

Cayuga Wine Trail
cayugawinetrail.com
(800) 684-5217


Giancarelli Brothers Winery
EXIT 40
NYS Thruway
90
5
Weedsport
414
38
EXIT 41
34
CJS Vineyards & Aurelius Winery
Skaneateles
318
20
Seneca Falls
Auburn
Izzo's White Barn Winery
Skaneateles Lake
34
38A
414
89
90
326
41
Union Springs
34B
41A
Heart & Hands Wine Co.
34
Owasco Lake
90
38
38A
Cayuga Lake
Dill's Run Winery
Aurora
34B
Bet the Farm
Long Point Winery
Moravia
King Ferry
90
Genoa
Locke
90
King Ferry Winery
Chateau Dusseau
38
34B
34
13
414
Ithaca
Watkins Glen

Cayuga Wine Trail
(800) 684-5217
www.cayugawinetrail.com

Wineries

TASTING ROOMS

Heart & Hands Wine Company, Union Springs

Photo by Maureen McEvers

Auburn

CJS Vineyards & Aurelius Winery
6900 Fosterville Road
Vinifera and hybrid grapes grow on the rolling hillside. The Scholomiti family produces fine Finger Lakes table wines, specializing in Riesling, Pinot Noir and Chambourcin.
Tasting room open Saturday Noon–5PM, Sunday Noon–2PM, April-December, or by appointment
cjsvineyards.com
(315) 730-4619

Aurora

Bet the Farm
381 Main Street, Route 90
Specialty shop featuring their own wines, plus a quality selection of other wines and gourmet foods from the region. **Sunday–Thursday 11AM–6PM, Friday & Saturday 11AM–7PM**
betthefarmny.com
(315) 294-5643

Long Point Winery
1485 Lake Road, off Route 90
Specializing in medium to full-bodied vinifera wines. Spectacular view of the lake from the tasting room and gift shop. Amelia's in-house café menu offers salads, soups and specialty sandwiches.
Monday–Thursday 10AM–5PM, Friday & Saturday 10AM–6PM, Sunday 10AM–5:30PM
longpointwinery.com
(315) 364-6990

Cayuga

Izzo's White Barn Winery
6634 Cayuga Road
Sitting on 14 acres with its own pond fondly named 'Lake Lorraine' after the co-owner, Lorraine Izzo, the White Barn Winery features their signature 'White Barn Wines' as well as traditional Pinot Noir and Cabernet Franc. The 100 year old refurbished barn on the property hosts special events throughout the year. **Open Fridays Noon–6PM from Memorial Day–Columbus Day, Rest of year Saturday Noon–6PM, Sunday Noon–5PM or by appointment**
izzoswhitebarnwinery.com
(315) 283-8095

King Ferry

King Ferry Winery
658 Lake Road, off Route 90
Maker of the high quality, award-winning Treleaven wines, including Riesling, Gewürztraminer, Pinot Noir and Meritage aged in French and Bavarian oak barrels. Tasting room, tours, and gift shop. **Open February–December Monday–Saturday 10AM–5PM, Sunday Noon–5PM**
treleavenwines.com
(800) 439-5271 or **(315) 364-5100**

Locke

Chateau Dusseau
5292 Erron Hill Road
Featured wines include Merlot, Seyval Blanc, Aurora Blanc and Chambourin. Specialties include Riesling, Pinot and Ice wines. **Open September–June Saturday–Sunday 10AM–5PM, July–August Thursday–Sunday 10AM–5PM**
chateaudusseau.com
(607) 351-3818 or **(315) 497-WINE**

Union Springs

Dill's Run Winery
3862 Route 90
Specializing in Riesling, Gewürztraminer and Chardonnay plus native grape varieties such as concord and Catawba.
Friday, Saturday & Sunday 1PM–5PM, or by appointment
dillsrun.com
(315) 277-6102

Heart & Hands Wine Company
4162 Route 90
Small, artisanal winery focused on making high-quality Pinot Noir, sparkling wine, and Riesling.
Weekends Noon–5PM, weekdays by appointment
heartandhandswine.com
(315) 889-8500

Weedsport

Giancarelli Farm, Greenhouse & Winery
10252 Shortcut Road, off Route 34
Giancarelli Winery produces small batches of high quality dessert wines using homegrown fruits and berries, and grapes from neighboring farms.
Tuesday–Saturday 9AM–5PM, Sunday 10AM–5PM
giancarelliwinery.com
(315) 626-2830 or **(315) 558-9474**

Winter Wonderland

Everyone will enjoy a drive through our winter wonderland of glistening trees, shimmering lakes and sparkling waterfalls. Winter in Cayuga County is a special time of year and a leisurely trip around the Cayuga Lake Scenic Byway will fascinate and delight you! Don't miss the Cayuga Wine Trail's Annual Shopping Spree in November and December, sampling fine wines and holiday treats along the way. A 'must taste' is our Finger Lakes Ice Wine, a dessert wine made from grapes that have been frozen while still on the vine.

Ice Skating

Photos by
Kristian S. Reynolds

(800) 499-9615

1761 Nathan-born

Sold 1799 Nathan Brown sold land of the Town of Galen, Co. of Seneca — $2,500 NY

1/2 part lot 96

~~bought~~ Sold 1795- Bought 1795 325 A

Seneca Become Cayuga - ~~the~~ from Seneca in 1799

1761 - 1 Dec - Nathan born -

1781 - Rev. War. Vermont Militia

1784 - marr Margaret Simpson 13 Dec.

1850 Microfilm
432 725

1850 CENSUS FOR UNITED STATES

Brown

State: Ohio County: Ross Town / Township: Deerfield Page 140

Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Rema
x	Benjamin Brown	62	M	W	Laborer		Md.			1	
	Elizabeth	30	F	W			Tenn			1	
	Nancy	7	F				Ohio				
	Susan	5	F				"				
	Marisa	2	F				"				
x 2113	Clement Brown	67			Farmer	2000	Del.				
	Richard P	20			"		Ohio				
	Catherine	18					"				
	Elizabeth Morris	20					"				
2136	LeRoy Brown	35			Farmer		Va.				
	Margaret	34					Va.				
	Mary F	13					Ohio				
	Eliz	12					"				
	Andrew	22					Va.				
	Betsy Hutton	60					"			1	

other Browns 2140, 2180

Caswell Co, N C Land Grants, Tax lists, State census, (4 apprentice Bonds, Estate Records - compiled by Katharine Kerr Kendall 1977

rly name (1777-) John Atkinson, Justice of peace

1793 - John Williamson chair of comm for 1st court house in Yanceyville.

1794: July 30: 1st session of co court at new courthouse: Justices present: Thos Rice, James Williamson, Azariah Graves + Rich'd Simpson

1802: Est of Caswell Academy — Trustees... Richard Simpson (also ~~[illegible]~~ Thomas Williamson) Henry Atkinson)

april 1825 Court orders poor house built commisson to procur land to enlarge pub sq.

oct " - Geo Williamson on comm to procur land to enlarge pub sq. new courthouse build project

1831 " " - superint of new courthouse build project

oct 1852 " " - on comm to sink a well in pub SQ.

Land grants - Caswell Co   Location

acres   10 Nov 1843   Country Line

Simpson, John 102.3   28 May 1863   Corner of his land

" H. 148   17 Dec 1779.   Country Line

" Rich'd 500   28 July 1779   Stoney Creek

" " 208   1 Oct 1778   "

" 260   15 apr 1819   Country line

" " Geo 200   7 Sept 1792   Finches Creek

Williamson, Henry 250   1 Oct 1778   Stoney Cr

" Jeremiah 640   1 apr 1788   Country line

" 17   23 " 1779   Rocky Br Country line

200   29 Oct 1782   " "

Nathan 200

1777 Tax list of Caswell Co N.C. (numbers are lbs, schillings + d)

Simpson, Rich'd, Capt 3438-7-10 (D) = St. Davids Dist.

" " (Improv) 100 (C) = Caswell Dist

Williamson, Hall (D)

" Jeree (D) 172-8

" Nathan (") 1044-5

" Samuel (G) 240-12-6 = Gloucester Dist.

"

[illegible] LDS
film
Atkinson
Simpson
Williamson